4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Page 1		Page 2
1 (9:26 a.m.)		1	Q. Okay. Mr. O'Reilly. I'm intoI enjoy
2 0	CHAIRMAN:	2	quotable quotes, actually, and I've collected
3	Q. Good morning. I guess Happy New Year probably	3	a bunch over the years from what I've read and
4	is in order since the last time we saw each	4	what I've collected. But the most apt one for
5	other. I'd like to indeed welcome everybody	5	today probably comes, Ms. Newman met Mr.
6	here this morning to the last scheduled day in	6	O'Reilly in the parking lot this morning,
7	the hearing into Hydro's General Rate	7	everybody was dripping rain and driving in and
8	Application and a day which has been set aside	8	his comment to Ms. Newman was a hell of a day
9	for final oral argument and a day which I	9	for an argument. So on that note, good
10	think is probably welcomed by all in this	10	morning, Ms. Greene.
11	room, to be frank with you. I think by way of	11	GREENE, Q.C.:
12	schedule, my understanding is that we may very	12	Q. Good morning, Mr. Chair, Commissioners. We
13	well require a lunch break, based on the time	13	can always count on Mr. O'Reilly for a bit of
14	I understand it's likely to be taken by	14	levity, even in the most difficult of times.
15	individual parties. So what we will do is to	15	Thank you, very much. My argument will be
16	proceed with Hydro's final argument and the	16	about 45 minutes or so, and it does follow the
17	Consumer Advocate, and we'll see where we are	17	final argument. Fortunately, we had
18	then with regard to a break. And then after	18	anticipated most of the issues that were
19	that we'll proceed on and see where we are by	19	raised in the briefs of the other parties.
20	lunchtime or around lunchtime, 12:30 or 1:00.	20	And I would refer you to my final argument for
21	And that's all I have. Ms. Newman, are there	21	the position on each of the main issues.
22	any matters before we begin?	22	But to begin this morning I wanted to
23 N	MS. NEWMAN:	23	point out that rates that Hydro currently
24	Q. No, Chair.	24	charges became effective on September 1, 2002
25 C	CHAIRMAN:	25	following our 2001 General Rate Application.
	Page 3		Page 4
1	The Board in the order from that hearing, P.U.	1	test year can be provided. Thus, while the
2	7, gave a number of decisions and directions	2	timing of our application was driven by the

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The Board in the order from that hearing, P.U. 7, gave a number of decisions and directions which Hydro followed in the submission of the 2003 Application now before the Board. And I will be making a number of references to P.U. 7 as I proceed this morning.

During our last hearing in 2001 Hydro told the Board and the parties at that time that new sources of supply were required to meet customers' load requirements and that they would be coming in service in 2003. The cost of these three new sources of supply, which are Hydro's Granite Canal project and two new power purchase contracts are not included in the current rates and are the primary reason or driver for the timing of this application. As well, the Board in P.U. 7 directed Hydro to file a rate application no later than December 31st of 2003.

Under the power policy in Section 3(a) of the Electrical Power Control Act rates are to be based on forecast costs for one or more years so that the filing of a General Rate Application requires that all expenses be updated so that an accurate forecast of the test year can be provided. Thus, while the timing of our application was driven by the new sources of supply, there are increases and changes in other categories of expenses that arise in the preparation of the 2004 test year costs.

The current application before the Board was filed on May 21st of 2003 and Hydro is seeking approval for increases in the rates charged Newfoundland Power, Rural Customers and Industrial Customers. Hydro is proposing to increase the rates charged to Newfoundland Power by 12 percent, which will result in an increase of six and a half percent for Newfoundland Power's customers and for our Rural Customers. The increase proposed for island Industrial Customers is 12.2 percent for firm service. We are also asking for approval of the proposed rural rates which have been filed which we submit are consistent with the decisions of the Board in P.U. 7 as modified by the directions received by the Board from the government in July of 2003. Hydro is also proposing the implementation of uniform rates for customers on the Labrador

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 GREENE, O.C.: 2 Interconnected System as directed by the Board 3 in P.U. 7. 4 (9:31 a.m.) In addition, Hydro is proposing changes to 5 other rates that I will refer to as minor 6 7 rates, including the rate for wheeling energy for Abitibi Consolidated, the rate for non 8 firm service for Industrial Customers, the 10 rate for the firming up charge for energy supplied by Corner Brook Pulp and Paper and 11 the specifically assigned charges for 12 Industrial Customers. These specific rates 13 are included in the amended rate schedules 14 15 dated October 31st and we are seeking approval 16 of the changes in these rates as well. Hydro acknowledges that the increases 17 being proposed are significant. We also note 18 that the Board and the parties were advised of 19

> It's our position that the proposed rates cannot be viewed in isolation but must be viewed in the context of the reasons for the increase.

2001 General Rate Application.

the magnitude of the 2003 increases during the

Hydro's revenue requirement has increased by \$50.5 million from the approved 2002 test vear costs. The increase is due to a number of reasons which are outlined in our final argument, and most of which I will touch on later this morning in oral argument. It should be noted that even after the proposed increases in base rates and including the RSP recovery amount, the rates paid by Industrial Customers will continue to be the lowest in Atlantic Canada and they will generally compare favourably with those in the rest of Canada. This information was provided in the responses to CA-25 and IC-17. Those responses were based at the time on a two-year recovery period for the new RSP. With the four-year recovery period, the rates are lower than shown in those responses for information so as the comparisons are even better than demonstrated in those responses to the Requests for Information.

Page 6

Page 8

The same applies for the retail rates. With the current four-year recovery period for the new RSP balance, and what I refer to as the new RSP balance is the one that started on

Page 7

Page 5

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

September 1, 2002, retail rates are lower than are shown on CA-25. And, in fact, even with the increases as proposed by Hydro, retail rates in Newfoundland will continue to be among the lowest in Atlantic Canada. They will be lower than Nova Scotia and P.E.I. and roughly the same as New Brunswick.

The legislative provisions which must guide the Board in its consideration of the issues raised in the hearing are found in the Public Utilities Act and the Electrical Power Control Act. These provisions are set out on pages 5 to 7 of our final argument. And here I would like to point out that somehow in the printing process one section was actually deleted. It was in the final draft that I read before it went to the printer but somehow two lines got deleted in the final argument so that on page 5 of our final argument the reference to Section 3(a)(2) of the Electrical Power Control Act is deleted and it should be there, and that is the requirement the rates be based on forecast costs for the supply of power for one or more years. So the general

must guide the Board in its review of the issues as set out in Section 3(a) of the Electrical Power Control Act is that rates to be charged should be reasonable and not unjustly discriminatory, should be established, wherever practical, based on forecast costs for the supply of power for one or more years, and should provide sufficient revenue to enable the utility to earn a just and reasonable return as construed under the Public Utilities Act. Under Section 3(b) of the Electrical Power Control Act. The power policy further states that facilities should be operated in such a way that results in power being delivered to customers at the lowest possible cost consistent with reliable service. So these general policy statements are the ones that must guide the Board in its deliberation of the issues in this hearing.

It is our submission that the rates we have proposed meet these legislative provisions. We believe that the proposed rates are reasonable, that they are not unjustly discriminatory and that they will result in the lowest possible cost for

policy with respect to setting rates which

		.	Tiguro 5 2001 General Rate Tippheation
	Page	9	Page 10
1 GRE	EENE, Q.C.:	1	the expenses that are approved for recovery
2	customers consistent with reliable service in	2	from customers. The total amount of approved
3	the context of all the circumstances facing	3	expenses is commonly referred to as the
4	Hydro.	4	revenue requirement. The components of our
5	Many complex issues were raised	5	proposed 2004 revenue requirement are listed
6	throughout the hearing and are before the	6	on Schedule 2 to the evidence of John C.
7	Board for decision. The position of the	7	Roberts, and they are depreciation, fuel,
8	parties on these various issues have been	8	power purchase, interest, other costs and a
9	summarized in their final argument. It is not	9	return on equity. I will now deal with each
10	possible in the time provided this morning to	10	of those categories.
11	address all these issues in any type of depth	11	The first is depreciation. The first
12	in oral argument, so I would refer the Board	12	major category in the revenue requirement on
13	to Hydro's final argument for its position on	13	Schedule 2 is depreciation which is forecast
14	each of the issues.	14	for 2004 to be \$33.7 million. The only issue
15	For the purposes of oral argument I have	15	raised by an intervenor in their final
16	grouped the issues under five main headings,	16	arguments with respect to the calculation of
17	"Revenue Requirement", "Financial Issues",	17	the depreciation expense for 2004 relates to
18	"Cost of Service", "Rates", and	18	the issue of capital budget underspending.
19	"Miscellaneous". And I'd like to look at each	19	And I will come back to this issue. But Hydro
20	of those topics in order.	20	submits that the depreciation expense on
21	The first major topic is the revenue	21	Schedule 2 should be approved by the Board
22	requirement, and this will take the longest	22	subject to an adjustment for capital budget
23	time to cover for me in my oral argument. The	23	underspending that I will outline later.
24	first step in determining the rates to be	24	The next category of expense is fuel. In
25	charge customers by a utility is to determine	25	the fuel category of expense there are two
	<u> </u>		
	Page 1 major components, diesel fuel and No. 6 fuel.		Page 12 prices at or near the price forecast for the
	No issues were raised by any of the parties	1	test year. No intervenor at the hearing has
$\frac{2}{2}$	• • •	2	raised the issue of whether thewhether a
3	with respect to the proposed forecast for diesel fuel for 2004 of \$6.8 million. So	3	
4		4	price other than the forecast prices proposed
5	Hydro submits that this amount should be	5	by Hydro should be used in setting rates. In
6	approved for inclusion in the 2004 test year	6	fact, Newfoundland Power, in its final
7	costs. The largest component of fuel costs is	7	argument, specifically consented to the use of
8	No. 6 fuel costs, and there are three issues	8	the price as proposed by Hydro. Hydro
9	which need to be reviewed with respect to the	9	therefore submits that the Board should
10	No. 6 fuel cost. They are the price for the	10	approve Hydro's proposal on the price for No.
11	No. 6 fuel, the volume of fuel forecast for	11	6 fuel to be used in determining the 2004
12	2004 for the Holyrood plant and the forecast	12	revenue requirement.
13	fuel conversion factor for the Holyrood	13	The second issue with respect to No. 6
14	thermal plant.	14	fuel is the volume of fuel forecast to be
15	Looking at the first issue, which is the	15	consumed at the Holyrood plant in 2004. This
16	price of No. 6 fuel, Hydro has proposed that a	16	volume is dependent on the 2004 forecast load
17	weighted average purchase price of \$28.95	17	and the forecast hydraulic production as the
18	Canadian per barrel be used to establish the	18	Holyrood thermal production accounts for the
19	cost for No. 6 fuel for 2004. This is based	19	bulk of the difference between the forecast
20	on the forecast received from PIRA, an	20	load and the forecast hydraulic production.
21	internationally recognized consultant in the	21	And on this issue there is a difference of
22		1	
1	area, and exchange rates based on Hydro's	22	opinion among the parties at the hearing. The
23	October 31st revision.	23	method for determining the hydraulic
23 24 25	•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Page 13 1 GREENE, O.C. The Board, in P.U. 7 ordered Hydro to use the average annual hydraulic production based on the most recent 30 years of hydrological records for the test year forecast but further asked Hydro to commission an independent study into its current forecasting methodology for hydraulic production. When Hydro filed its 2003 rate application, it did, as ordered by the Board, base the forecast hydraulic production on a 30 year average. And we also filed the study of Hydro's hydraulic production forecasting methodology as we had also been asked to do by the Board. This report was filed as exhibit JRH-2 and was completed by SGE Acres. Ms. Richter of that company testified at the hearing with respect to the report. The analysis contained in the report shows that the longest reliable hydraulic record should be used. The only reason to curtail the length of a record is for computer modelling purposes where a consistent length of record is necessary for 

Hydro's records from 1950 onwards. I would point out that this recommendation, to use the longest available reliable records, is consistent with the practice of other utilities, as demonstrated in the Acres report and Ms. Richter's testimony.

Page 14

Hydro accepts the recommendations of the Acres report that the longest reliable record should be used to determine the estimate for hydraulic production, but we are not proposing that it be implemented for 2004. Hydro, in light of the increases it is proposing, is suggesting that we use the longest record for the next rate application and not the current one in order to mitigate the impact of the rate increases for customers.

From a financial perspective Hydro is revenue neutral with respect to the actual time period to be used for the hydraulic production forecast because of the RSP, so it does not affect Hydro financially. But we do believe, as does Acres, that the full historical record should be used in the future to determine hydraulic production because it will produce the most reliable estimate for

Page 15

hydraulic production which should be used for all purposes, including operation, system planning and rate setting. In fact, Acres found that the use of the current records, even with the minor inconsistencies that are there, will produce a more reliable estimate than one based on 30 years.

model. SGE Acres has recommended the use of

all the facilities that are used in the

The Consumer Advocate has agreed with Hydro's position on this issue in his final argument, while Newfoundland Power has suggested that the issue be deferred and debated again during the next Hydro general rate application. The Industrial Customers' position appears to be similar to Newfoundland Power's. However, it is our submission that the evidence is clear, the existing inconsistencies are minor, and in fact, even with them, the longest records produce the more reliable estimate than an estimate based on only 30 years of records. And it is our position that it is unnecessary to defer such a simple issue. The report has been done, the expert has been called. We believe it is more appropriate that Hydro should prepare its next application based on the best estimate of

Page 16 hydraulic production which the experts say comes from the use of the longest historic record. So we believe the Board should make that decision at this time so that Hydro in filing its next rate application can use the longest historic record to provide the best estimate of hydraulic production.

The third issue with respect to the cost of No. 6 fuel is the conversion factor to be used for the Holyrood thermal plant. And again, there was not consensus with respect to this issue. Hydro is proposing that the current conversion factor of 615 kilowatt hours per barrel set by the Board in P.U. 7 be increased to 625 kilowatt hours per barrel.

16 (9:45 a.m.)

We are making this proposal based on the average value for the period from 1996, which is the commencement of the time in which the online efficiency monitoring system was placed in operation to 2003, as we believe that this will result in an average efficiency that the plant can achieve on average over a variety of operating conditions. Rates when set are also expected to last more than one year.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

l	Page 17
1	GREENE, Q.C.:
2	There are a number of conditions which
3	affect the efficiency factor which have been
4	outlined in responses to information requests
5	and in evidence, and I will not repeat them
6	here. While it is true that Hydro has made a
7	number of efficiency improvements at the plant
8	from 1996 to 2003 not all have yet
9	demonstrated that they will actually achieve
10	the efficiencies anticipated. Moreover, these
11	improvements were taken into account in
12	Hydro's proposal to increase the efficiency
13	factor to 625 kilowatt hours per barrel. In
14	our final argument at page 18 we did give the
15	actual conversion factor for December which
16	was not in evidence before the Board during
17	the hearing. We could have filed a revised
18	information request, as well, because this is
19	just a simple statement of fact. The other
20	thing is, it doesn't affect Hydro's proposal,
21	625 is reasonable. In actuality, December was
22	somewhat lower than have been in November. So
23	the determination of the fuel conversion
24	factor by the Board will have an impact, but
25	on the rates charged to customers and on
	Page 19

Hydro's bottom line.

Hydro submits that the most appropriate approach is to pick a conversion factor or to determine the conversion factor which is one that the plant can produce on average. If the highest efficiency factor that the plant has ever achieved is picked or one based only on two years, as suggested by Newfoundland Power, then Hydro submits that this is not reasonable as there is no guarantee that the plant can consistently achieve that highest efficiency factor. The average conversion factor has varied considerably from a low of 577 kilowatt hours per barrel in 1999 to a high of 648.5 kilowatt hours per barrel in 2002. With this volatility Hydro submits that its proposal to use the average of 625 kilowatt hours per barrel is the most appropriate.

Page 18

Newfoundland Power, in their final argument, suggested a fuel conversion factor of 636 kilowatt hours per barrel based on an average of two years, 1997 and 2001, which the average for those two years was 631, plus an add on of 5 kilowatt hours per barrel to reflect as yet unrealized gains from capital

Daga 17

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

projects. The Industrial Customers also recommended 636 kilowatt hours per barrel, but provided no rational for their position. Hydro submits that it is not appropriate, as suggested by Newfoundland Power, to average only two years and then to add on gains that have not yet been proven. If an unrealistic fuel conversion factor is set that is not achieved, there will be a direct impact on Hydro's net income with the amount of the impact depending on the shortfall. For example, the evidence demonstrates that if the fuel conversion factor is set at 636 kilowatt hours per barrel and 624 is achieved, there is a loss of net income to Hydro \$1.6 million. Hydro's submission is that the conversion factor that it has proposed of 625 kilowatt hours per barrel is an appropriate balance of all the relevant factors. The next main category of expense in the

2004 revenue requirement is power purchased.

the two new power purchase contracts Hydro has

This is forecast to be \$33.6 million in 2004,

which is an increase of 18 and a half million

dollars over the 2002 test year cost due to

Page 20 entered into since the 2001 GRA with Corner Brook Pulp and Paper and the Exploits River Hydro partnership. The Lieutenant Governor in Council gave direction to the Board under Section 5.1 of the Electrical Power Control Act that the cost of projects exempted from the Public Utilities Act and the Electrical Power Control Act were to be recovered in rates. Both of these power purchase contracts were exempt by Order in Council from the legislation. There are other costs included in this category of power purchase costs, including the purchases of secondary energy for the L'Anse-au-Loup system from Hydro Quebec, the cost of purchases from CF(L)Co for sales by Hydro to customers in Labrador and the costs paid by Hydro to two other nonutility generators, the Star Light Hydro partnership and Algonquin Power. All of these costs were approved by the Board in P.U. 7. No intervenor raised any objection to this category of expense. And Newfoundland Power, in its final argument, specifically said that Hydro was entitled to recover these costs.

Hydro submits that the power purchase costs as

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 21 1 GREENE, O.C.: forecast by Hydro should be approved by the 3 Board. The fourth major category of expense in 4 the 2004 revenue requirement is interest 5 expense which is forecast to be \$98.2 million. 6 7 Only one issue was raised by any intervenor in final argument with respect to the interest 8 calculation. This was raised by Newfoundland 9 10 Power only and it relates to Schedule 8 to the evidence of John C. Roberts and it relates to 11 12 the accounts payable and accrued liabilities 13 line. This issue was addressed by Hydro in final argument on pages 24 to 25. I will 14 point out one typo correction here that on 15 16 page 25, line 2 of my final argument there is a reference to Schedule 13 and it should be a 17 reference to Schedule 8. Hydro's interest 18 expenses and its promissory note balance is 19 calculated using an iterative interest model 20 which takes into account the projected receipt 21 of revenue and the payment of expenditures. 22 Our methodology of determining interest 23 expense has been the same for a number of 24 years and has been found to be appropriate by 25 Page 23 Industrial Customers who raised two issues, 1 2 the issue of an adjustment for capital budget 3

Grant Thornton. Interest expense is not derived from the projected balance sheet files as Schedule 8. There is no evidence to support Newfoundland Power's position that the interest expense flowing from the interest model should be reduced. Hydro submits that is should be approved as filed by Hydro.

Page 22

Page 24

The fifth main category of expense in the 2004 revenue requirement is other costs which is forecast to be \$101.4 million for 2004 before allocations. It includes items such as salary and fringe benefits, system equipment maintenance, insurance, professional services and transportation. Eighty percent of the costs in this category are composed of two items, salaries and system equipment maintenance with the remaining 20 percent covering all other expenses. Hydro's position on this category of costs have been set out in detail on pages 27 to 35 of final argument. However, Newfoundland Power raised several issues on this category of costs in its final argument which I need to address at this time. No other intervenor raised any issue under the category of other costs, other than the

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

underspending and the treatment of nonregulated costs.

I will now deal with the issues raised by Newfoundland Power, and this will take a period of time because they have recommended ten reductions in the categories of costs called other costs. However, before I address their specific recommendations, I would like to review the relevant evidence on this topic before dealing with the specific issues.

There are ten relevant facts. No. 1, Hydro's other costs before allocations were \$102.7 million in 2000 and the 2004 forecast is 101.4 million. Thus, Hydro's other costs have actually decreased since 2000 by \$1.3 million or about 1.3 percent.

No. 2, 53 percent of the costs in this category relate to salaries. No party, including Newfoundland Power, questioned the salaries paid to Hydro employees or the Hydro staffing levels. The evidence demonstrates that Hydro has reduced its permanent compliment by over 100 positions since 2000,

which is 12 percent, and that there has been a similar decline for total staffing, including temporaries. There has been no evidence lead at the hearing by any party that either individual salaries are too high or that there are too many employees in any area of the Company.

The third relevant fact is that Hydro's core wage expense, excluding employee future benefits is tracked below inflation since 1992.

The fourth relevant fact is that Hydro has started a business process improvement initiative and that three areas have had changes implemented in 2003, being accounts payable, corporate purchasing card and consumables and inventory. These process changes implemented in 2003 result in an annual salary savings of \$600,000, and these are annual savings, they will reoccur each year, with additional salary savings in meter reading route optimization of 100,000. The cost for the external consultants was a million dollars, so there has been an appropriate payback of just over one year for

	P. 25
	Page 25
1	GREENE, Q.C.:
2	the external costs. Even if you look at the
3	internal costs for BPI, and I submit that that
4	shouldn't be included because that includes
5	the normal salary for the normal
6	responsibilities of employees doing their
7	duty, normal job duties, to reduce efficiency.
8	There's still a payback for BPI from just
9	these three initiatives of four years. This
10	is a good payback. We've also indicated that
11	there are other anticipated savings in 2004
12	which was why the allowance was increased.
13	The fifth relevant fact is that Hydro has

The fifth relevant fact is that Hydro has indicated that there are opportunities for further efficiencies in 2004 and it has increased its vacancy allowance from one million dollars to two and a half million dollars to reflect a vacancy adjustment and anticipated efficiencies in 2004 which will be in salaries.

The sixth relevant fact is that Hydro's performance on its total controllable costs has been similar to and even better than the experience of peer utilities in Canada, as demonstrated in Schedule 1 to the pre-fill

Page 27

has demonstrated strong performance in controlling and managing costs over which it has influence. This evidence is in stark contrast to the lack of evidence presented by any intervenor that Hydro's salaries are too high, that its staffing level is too high or that any expense is unreasonable.

Now, Newfoundland Power listed a number of facts on page B-20, lines 10 to 22 of its final argument which it says are relevant to the issue. Hydro actually disputes most of the statements made there as being either contrary to the evidence or irrelevant. For example, Newfoundland Power states that Hydro has no plans to proactively reduce the number of FTEs. However, as I just outlined, Hydro has increased the allowance in the 2004 revenue requirement to reduce the revenue requirement by an additional \$1.5 million over and above the vacancy allowance. We can only achieve this through a reduction of FTEs, so it is not correct to say there's no plan for an FTE reduction. Other statements they made are irrelevant. For example, they refer to

evidence of Bill Wells. For the period from 1998 to 2002 Hydro's increase in operating, maintenance and administration expense has been the lowest of B.C. Hydro, Hydro Quebec, Nova Scotia Power, New Brunswick Power, Manitoba Hydro and Saskatchewan Power.

Page 26

The seventy relevant fact is that system equipment maintenance accounts for 17 percent of the total of other costs. No party has raised any objection to any system equipment maintenance costs.

The eighth relevant fact is that total other costs on a kilowatt hour basis sold have been declining over the period 2000 to 2004.

Ninth relevant fact is that total other costs have tracked below inflation since 1992, demonstrating performance gains.

And the tenth relevant fact is that key performance measures have been agreed to by Hydro for regulatory reporting to allow the Board and stakeholders to monitor and track Hydro's performance on an operational as well as a financial basis.

So when one takes the above undisputed evidence into account, it is clear that Hydro

Page 28 However, they produced no evidence to suggest that a mere reduction in the number of departments or a change in the structure would reduce costs.

I'd like now to turn to the specific proposals made by Newfoundland Power, and there are ten of them, but I will deal with each of them fairly quickly.

9 (10:00 a.m.)

The first was to reduce wages by \$300,000 to supposedly reflect an April 1, effective date for bargaining unit wage increases. It's our position that the effective date for the union wage increase has already been properly reflected in the 2004 forecast. The 2004 forecast includes the increase in union wages of April 1, as well as the three percent wage adjustment for nonunion employees that became effective January 1 and progression increases for non-union employees who are below their job rate. There is absolutely no evidence to support Newfoundland Power's position that salary costs should be reduced by \$300,000, which is a 25 percent reduction on all salary increases

the number of departments and the structure.

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 29 1 GREENE, O.C.: for the year. They simply took the total increase and reduced it by a quarter, 3 4 forgetting or ignoring the fact that over half of the salary wage budget is for non-union 5 employees who did get a three percent increase 6 7 as of January 1, because our timing is not the same for union and non-union, and that there 8 were progression increases for non-union 10 employees as of January 1. So there is absolutely no evidence to support their 11 statement that the \$300,000 was--is too much. 12 13 We submit that it was properly taken into account in preparing the forecast. 14 15

The second proposal of Newfoundland Power was that the 2004 test year salary expenses should be adjusted to reflect salary savings related to the elimination of 10 FTEs due to the business process improvement initiative implemented in 2003. Hydro's evidence is that these salary savings were taken into account in the final salary numbers that have been submitted with the Board, to the Board and they are reflected in the two and a half million dollar allowance which includes the

vacancy allowance and an additional 1.5 million. Hydro would not have increased the allowance to two and a half million if the elimination of these positions had not been taken into account by Hydro.

Page 30

The third proposal of Newfoundland Power is that the vacancy allowance should be increased from \$1 million to \$1.6 million based on historic experience. This, however, ignores Hydro's recent experience. On November 12th in the transcript at pages 71 to 72, Mr. Roberts testified that Hydro did not achieve the vacancy allowance for 2003. The explanation he provided was that with the reduction in positions that has occurred over the past three years there is less flexibility regarding keeping positions vacant and that we anticipate this to continue for 2004. So in light of Hydro's 2003 experience and its forecast for continuation of the same in 2004, it is not reasonable to increase the vacancy allowance over the million dollars which was not achieved, the million dollars was not achieved in 2003.

The fourth Newfoundland Power proposal

Page 31

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

was that the productivity allowance should remain at \$2 million exclusive of savings from ten identified eliminated positions. As I've already indicated, Hydro did provide an allowance of \$1.5 million over and above the vacancy allowance to reflect what it expects to be anticipated savings primarily in the area of salaries for 2004. This allowance was based in part on our knowledge that Hydro would achieve \$700 salary savings arising from the BPI initiative. As a minor point in this section, Newfoundland Power states that Hydro uses staff compliment for forecasting salaries. That's not correct. The evidence is clear that Hydro uses FTEs for budgeting purposes, including forecasting. Information was provided in this rate application covering both compliment numbers as well as FTEs as it was a transition hearing and we had to provide the information to compare with past years. Hydro submits that Newfoundland Power's

position on the productivity allowance of \$2

million is plucked from the air with no

Industrial Customers' suggestion of a

evidence to support it. Similarly, the

Page 32 productivity allowance of \$5 million is arbitrary and no evidence was provided in their final argument to support their \$5 million suggestion. Hydro's evidence has been that the primary area in which we can achieve savings in the category of other costs is in salaries which represents over 63 percent of the costs in this category. System equipment maintenance costs are 17 percent, and it is difficult, given the nature of Hydro's operations, to reduce system equipment maintenance costs. It should be noted that no party has recommended a reduction of system maintenance costs. Hydro itself has built in an allowance of 1.5 million for 2004 to reflect anticipated efficiencies. Using an average of \$50,000, this is 30 positions on an actual basis including the ten eliminated. To increase the allowance to \$2 million suggested by Newfoundland Power would mean the elimination of 40 new positions and that is the stark reality for Hydro and for the Board. In our opinion, we simply can't do it, it is not realistic and it is not achievable with Hydro continuing to provide reliable service.

Page 29 - Page 32

Page 33

Page 35

1 GREENE, O.C.: It is our submission, based on the evidence before the Board, that Hydro has managed the category of other costs while at the same time meeting its mandate of providing reliable least cost power. In light of this and in the absence of any evidence that any of the costs are unreasonable or imprudent, it is not appropriate for the Board to impose a further productivity allowance than already included by Hydro. To do so, as Mr. Wells said, would be a penalty and a disincentive. As well, the Board will in the future be able to monitor Hydro's operational financial efficiencies with the key performance indicators that have been agreed to for regulatory reporting purposes. 

The fifth issue raised by Newfoundland Power on other costs related to the amount of capitalized expense. This was covered on pages 37 to 38 of our final argument. Hydro submits that its 2004 forecast of capitalized expense is reasonable and that the percentage of capitalized expense in relation to the total capital program for 2004 is in line with

reasonable one, based on past experience, as well as anticipated future experience.

The seventh proposal of Newfoundland Power with the loss on disposal of assets for Davis Inlet. This was covered in our final argument on pages 41 to 42, and for the reasons set out there, it is our position that the loss included in the revenue requirement for disposals is representative of our past experience. In fact, the 2004 forecast costs, including the loss on disposal of the Davis Inlet plant, is less than the average loss of the past five years. So we don't believe this is unusual and that the cost should be deferred.

The eighth proposal by Newfoundland Power related to a reduction in miscellaneous expenses related to travel--and this is in the area of travel and training. Hydro says that this is not warranted. We have provided information on the forecast training plan for 2004, which is our best estimate of the training that needs to be undertaken for our employees to maintain their core skills and competencies and there was no evidence filed

previous historic experience as explained in our final argument. If the category were to be increased, as recommended by Newfoundland Power, by two million dollars, this would result in capitalized expense being 22 percent of the capital program for 2004, well in excess of anything it has been in the past. So we submit that our forecast is reasonable and should not be increased.

The sixth proposal of Newfoundland Power: to reduce the category of other costs related to transportation. The total cost for transportation in the approved 2002 test year was 1.9 million dollars. Actuals were two million. The 2004 forecast is two million, which reflects Hydro's experience in 2000, 2001 and 2002 with the average for these three years being above two million. The 2003 reduction in this category reflects an anomaly which Hydro does not expect to be repeated in 2004, and it is not reflected by our experience since at least 2000. Hydro has reviewed its forecast transportation costs in relation to its requirements and submits that the estimate it has proposed is the most

to support the recommendation that it should be decreased.

Power related to inventory write-offs. They suggested that our forecast inventory write-offs for 2004 should be consistent with 2002 actual experience resulting in a reduction of \$132,000. However, they neglected to point out that 2002 was not a representative year for write-offs. The response to NP-254 points out that the bulk of the inventory reductions forecast over 2001 and '02 were achieved in 2001, leading to an abnormally low 2002. So we believe that what's in the 2004 revenue requirement for inventory write-offs is

The ninth recommendation by Newfoundland

The last proposal by Newfoundland Power was that certain costs forecast for the terminal station at Wabush should be deferred and amortized over a five-year period. Hydro will point out that under normal general accounting principles, this type of cost should be expensed in the year in which it occurs. We don't believe that it is

consistent with past practice and that 2002,

for the reasons explained, was an anomaly.

Page 36

Page 34

Page 33 - Page 36

Page 39

to earn a just and reasonable return on its

rate base in addition to expenses that are allowed as reasonable and prudent. We are

	Page 37
1	GREENE, Q.C.:
2	appropriate to defer expenses on a regular
3	basis unless there are compelling reasons to
4	do so. We would further point out that this
5	is an operating expense, not a capital expense
6	and that the assets on which the work is to be
7	done are not owned by Hydro. We do not agree
8	with this recommendation to amortize these
9	costs over a five-year period.
10	The last issue that was raised on the
11	category of other costs was raised by the

The last issue that was raised on the category of other costs was raised by the industrial customers and it related to the treatment of non-regulated costs. Our point on this is that our practice, in this area, is consistent with regulatory practice in this jurisdiction and that such treatment has been consistently approved by the Board for Newfoundland Power with the most recent decision being in P.U. 19 from the 2003 GRA.

The last category of expense in the revenue requirement is the return on equity, and the return forecast for 2004 of 18. 7 million is based on a return on common equity of nine and three-quarters. Under Section 80 of the Public Utilities Act, Hydro is entitled

proposing that the return on rate base be 7.88 percent. The allowed return on common equity is one of the factors used to determine the allowed return on rate base and thus the appropriate return on equity must also be considered. Hydro is proposing a return on equity of nine and three-quarters, which is the same as recently allowed by the Board for Newfoundland Power. We continue to believe that this is appropriate given that the experts have said that the risks faced by Hydro are no less than the risks faced by Newfoundland Power and the return should reflect the risks.

Page 38

Certain of the intervenors have suggested that the allowed return on common equity should continue at three percent. However, Hydro voluntarily proposed this in 2001. At that time, the Board acknowledged it was well below market and it should be noted that in this hearing, no financial expert called has suggested a return of three percent. It is

we explained, our request for a three percent return on equity in 2001 was intended to apply for a limited time only to what was thought to be a temporary issue of adjusting rates to reflect higher fuel costs. Hydro cannot compromise its financial integrity by continuing at a rate of return that was recognized by everyone in the 2001 GRA and by the experts in this general rate application to be well below market and well below what Hydro is entitled to earn under the current

still obviously below market conditions. As

Two of the cost of capital experts called in the hearing, Ms. McShane and Dr. Kalymon, addressed the issue of the appropriate return on equity for Hydro using traditional concepts in the regulatory arena. Ms. McShane recommended a return in the range of 11 to 11 1/4, while Dr. Kalymon recommended 8 1/2 to 9. Dr. Waverman, on the other hand, used a novel approach and suggested a lower return tied to the opportunity costs for the province for the portion of Hydro's capital structure represented by shareholder's equity. We

Page 40 covered this issue in our final argument on pages 46 to 48 and for the reasons set out there, we believe that Dr. Waverman's theory should not be accepted by the Board. We believe that Hydro is entitled to the opportunity to earn a just and reasonable return which reflects the level of business and financial risk it faces and that this has been acknowledged by all of the experts to be no less than that of the other utility in this province. So we believe the evidence supports our position that we are entitled to earn a higher return than three percent and that the evidence supports the proposal of 9.75.

Certain parties have suggested the continuation of a three percent return on common equity and argue that Hydro should not earn the return on equity of an investor-owned utility, as it does not act, in their submission, like an investor-owned utility, although I must say, it's not clear from their argument what the standard is for acting like an investor-owned utility. However, I submit that that argument is totally irrelevant. The evidence demonstrates that the risks faced by

legislative provisions.

Page 41 1 GREENE, O.C.: Hydro are no less than Newfoundland Power and that the return shall reflect the risk. The identity of the shareholder is irrelevant. The allowed returns on equity for Crown-owned utilities with similar capital structures to Hydro and similar risks, are the same as those of investor-owned utilities, so that the distinction of whether a utility is Crown-owned or investor-owned is meaningless in the context of the appropriate ROE. The response to PUB-46 provides the ROE for Crown-owned utilities and does demonstrate that their return on equity is the same as an investor-owned utility. 16 (10:15 a.m.) Certain of the intervenors have also suggested that the Board should take the 

Certain of the intervenors have also suggested that the Board should take the guarantee fee and the rural deficit into account in looking at the ROE. The issue of the impact on the rural deficit on the return on equity was not covered by the witnesses in this hearing. However, it was in the 2001 GRA, and here I refer you to the evidence of Ms. McShane, Dr. Kalymon and Mr. Hall in the

2001 GRA, where they found that the rural deficit and social policy consideration should not influence the ROE while it may impact other things such as rate design issues. Similarly, the issue of the guarantee fee has been covered before. It has been found by the Board to be an expense and it is a fee for a service received and it should not affect the

Page 42

Page 44

Now there were two minor issues arising on the revenue requirement. One, the first was the capital budget under spending. Newfoundland Power and the Industrial Customers have suggested that it be 14 percent. In our final argument, we have proposed that it should be four percent, as our level of under spending has improved in the last four years and it is now consistent with the level of under spending at the time that the Board awarded or said that it should be a four percent adjustment for Newfoundland Power. So we believe there's absolutely no support for the 14 percent proposed and that the 7 1/2 percent imposed by the Board in P.U. 7 should be reduced to four percent.

Page 43

The second miscellaneous issue on the revenue requirement is the hearing costs, and here again we have covered this in our final argument. We'd point out that we have included an estimate of 1.2 million for the Board's costs and the Consumer Advocate costs and that we have no knowledge of this and that if these costs are incorrect or if other costs are awarded, we request the Board to provide us with a reasonable estimate of these costs, so they can be used in the final cost of service.

The next main topic is financial issues and I have covered generally these within the discussion on the revenue requirement and the discussion of return on equity. There's only three minor issues. One is the capital structure. We point out in our final argument that we're asking the Board to endorse the target of 80-20 for Hydro. The next issue is the return on rate base, and here again we point out in our final argument that it's our submission that the issues of the appropriate return on rate base, the excess earnings account and the Automatic Adjustment Formula

should all be dealt with at the one time, after the Board has given direction on the market return on equity. So in this regard, we're somewhat similar to Newfoundland Power's suggestion in their final argument that all of those issues be dealt with at the one time, following this hearing, once we know what the market rate of return on equity is to be.

The next main topic was the cost of service methodology, and all of the issues with respect to that topic have been adequately covered in our final argument. Our position remains the same as it was during the hearing, with respect to the assignment of the GNP generation assets, that they should be assigned as common and that the GNP transmission assets continue to be assigned to Rural, and we have covered that in fair detail in our final argument and nothing needs to be said here additionally this morning.

Similarly, the other issue on the cost of service was the treatment of the credit to be given to Newfoundland Power for its generation facilities. Again, we have covered that in detail in our final argument and we believe

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 45 1 GREENE, O.C.: that Newfoundland Power should continue to receive a full credit for all of its 3 generation facilities in the cost of service. 4 The fourth of the five main areas that I 5 6 need to touch on was the area of rates, and 7 again, in our final argument, we have spent some time outlining our position on the rural 8 rates. There's only one issue and that is the 9 lifeline block for Isolated Domestic 10 customers. We believe that as long as the 11 principle is that there should be no increase 12 in the deficit that the alternative for the 13 lifeline block we have proposed is about as 14 best as you can do, and we leave it to the 15 16 discretion of the Board as to whether they wish to continue with the lifeline block at 17

700 kilowatt hours per month or whether it

should be changed to reflect seasonal usage.

consumer advocate that we should try it on a

administratively difficult. We believe if the

in place until at least the next general rate

Board changes the lifeline block, it should be

one-year trial basis.

We do not agree with the recommendation of the

That is

Page 47

that were outlined by Board hearing counsel for the Board to consider with respect to the implementation of such a structure. Hydro's position has been clear that the demand energy rate structure can be implemented if the Board so wishes in the order flowing from this hearing. If the Board were to consider option one as outlined by Mr. Kennedy or option two in his final argument, we would request that the Board would give specific direction to the parties as to how the issues that are outstanding are to be resolved. To date, the discussions between the parties have not been successful and we believe that specific direction from the Board on the outstanding issues would be required to guide those discussions in the future.

Now the last topic, my last five minutes, is miscellaneous and I would refer the Board here to the ones that we have listed in our final argument, and there were only a couple of additional ones raised by the parties in their final arguments. The first was the one raised by Board hearing counsel as to whether a valuation of assets is required for Hydro.

application.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

On the Rural deficit, we again have covered the issues in our final argument. There's only one minor one that I'd like to address and that relates to a statement of Newfoundland Power in its final argument on page F-4 relating to a policy recovering capital cost of installing generation equipment in isolated areas. Mr. Martin covered this in his evidence in the transcript of October 27th at pages 63 to 64. We believe that such a policy is not appropriate because it's impossible to allocate the benefit of common generation is used by all customers to one customer. Once it is common, it is used by everybody, so we submit that such a policy should not be developed from implementation.

Our position on the Labrador Interconnected System rates were set out in final argument and there's nothing required in addition at this time.

Similarly, on the demand energy rate, Hydro's position has been set out in detail in our final argument. The only thing I wanted to say here was with respect to three options

Page 48

Page 46

Here, we would refer to Section 17, subsection 2 of the Hydro Corporation Act and submit our position is that this section adequately covers this issue and that all assets at their net book value are to be included in rate base as a result of this section and that no further valuation is required. We do agree the rate base should be fixed, but this can be done without a valuation of the assets.

The next issue here is the recommendation of Board hearing counsel and the Industrial Customers that the Board should consider ordering an integrated resource planning initiative to be undertaken. We would point out that there was no evidence in this hearing with respect to this issue. In fact, we're not sure what an integrated resource plan is intended by either the Board hearing counsel or by the Industrial Customers. The scope is unclear. The timing is unclear. We believe that in light of the lack of evidence on this issue at this hearing and in light of the other issues that have to be addressed, including such issues of the marginal cost study, that it would not be appropriate for

January 10, 2004	Willi-1 age	11L Hydro S 2004 General Rate Application
P	age 49	Page 50
1 GREENE, Q.C.:	1	their request that the Grant Thornton reports
2 the Board to consider at this time.	2	be provided. Again, Hydro does not object to
3 The Industrial Customers in their final	3	that proposal.
4 argument have raised four procedural issues	4	So I believe in the time that has been
5 relating to the provision of the final cost of	5	provided, I have covered the issues that were
6 service study arising from the Board order,	6	raised in the other parties' arguments that
7 and that was their first suggestion. The	7	were not addressed in our final argument. It
8 second one was that Hydro provide the RSP	8	was not possible in the time allotted this
9 reports to the stakeholders. Hydro would	9	morning to cover each of the issues, and as I
point out that with respect to those two	10	said at the beginning, I would refer the Board
11 recommendations, that is what we are now	11	to our written final argument where I believe
doing. In the last hearing, we did provide	12	we have covered all of the main issues,
the final cost of service study flowing from	13	certainly all the main issues that were raised
the Board Order and we certainly would plan to	14	by the parties.
do that at this hearing. Similarly, we do	15	The last point is costs and again, our
provide monthly RSP reports to the Industrial	16	position is set out on the issue of costs on
17 Customers and to Newfoundland Power and to th	e 17	pages 89 to 90 and I don't need to say
Board and we would expect to continue that	18	anything additional at that time, but I would
19 practice.	19	refer the Board to pages 89 to 90 of our final
Their next recommendation was to provide	20	argument.
21 the actual cost of service studies, and again,	21	I would like to thank you for your
we have no problem if the Board believes that	22	attention this morning. At this time, I also
is appropriate that the parties receive actual	23	would like to thank the Board, the Board staff
24 cost of service studies following the	24	and all the parties to the hearing for their
completion of the year end. Similarly, with	25	cooperation throughout. These proceedings can
P	age 51	Page 52
tend to be difficult at times. They certainly	1	position that the Board should allow a return
are lengthy, and the cooperation of all the	2	on equity of 9.75 percent, the same as allowed
3 parties to the hearing certainly lightened the	3	recently for Newfoundland Power." Before I
burden as we progressed through, and I wou	ld 4	get into the reasons why we think that Hydro
5 like to thank everybody for that. Thank you.	5	is not entitled to a level of return of that
6 CHAIRMAN:	6	magnitude, it is important to keep in mind
7 Q. Thank you, Ms. Greene. I'd just ask my	7	that things in the financial markets have
8 colleagues if there are any questions after	8	changed since Newfoundland Power's
9 each of the oral arguments. Any questions?	9	application. Hydro has made no adjustment in
10 COMMISSIONER WHALEN:	10	its written argument or in its submissions for
11 Q. Thank you.	11	these changes.
12 CHAIRMAN:	12	Specifically, the Board in P.U. 19 (2003)
13 Q. Thank you once again. Good morning, M	Ir. 13	and that's the Power decision, the Board
Browne. Mr. Fitzgerald, good morning.	14	allowed a rate of return of 9.75 percent to
15 MR. FITZGERALD:	15	10.25 percent based in part on the then risk-
16 Q. Good morning, Mr. Chairman. I'm going		free rate linked to 30-year Canada bonds. At
commence our submission this morning on	the 17	the time, the Board noted that the spot yield
issue of Hydro's rate of return on equity.	18	for these bonds was approximately 5.6 percent.
19 Hydro has come before this Board and has	s 19	The Board combined the risk-free rate of 5.6
requested that you allow them a return on	20	percent with a 4.15 percent deemed equity risk
equity of 9.75 percent. At page 48 of Hydro's		premium, therefore arriving at a rate of
22 written argument, the following statement		return of 9.75 percent. However, as recent as
appears, this is at lines 28 and 30. I don't	23	yesterday, the Globe and Mail has reported
know if we have to go there. Hydro says	24	that the ask yield on 30-year Canada bonds has
25 "Hydro submits that the evidence supports its		reduced to a level of 5.13 percent. That's

January 16, 2004 Multi			-Page <sup>™</sup> NL Hydro's 2004 General Rate Application		
	Page 53		Page 54		
1 MI	R. FITZGERALD:	1	In 2001, after a lengthy and arduous		
2	nearly 50 basis points less than what it had	2	hearing, this Board made a very decisive		
3	been in the spring. Thus applying the Board's	3	finding on this issue within its Order, P.U.		
4	reasoning from the Newfoundland Power case,	4	No. 7 (2002). We have reproduced this		
5	the combination of a 5.13 risk-free rate with	5	particular finding in our brief at page five,		
6	an equity risk premium of 4.15 would only	6	paragraph 12. The Board's ruling was clear.		
7	amount to a rate of return of 9.28 percent.	7	Reading from the extract, it says "the Board		
8	So our point on this is that Hydro, even if it	8	finds no statutory basis for treating NLH as		
9	were regarded as an investor-owned utility or	9	an investor-owned utility." The Board then		
10	should be treated as such, Hydro was not in	10	goes further and states, you know, and		
11	lock step with Newfoundland Power on this	11	indicates what it would take for the Board to		
12	issue and can't expect a return of 9.75	12	treat Hydro has an investor-owned utility, and		
13	percent merely because this is the level of	13	again, quoting from the extract, again this is		
14	return another utility was awarded at another	14	from P.U. No. 7 (2002), "the Board believes		
15	time.	15	Hydro's request is premature in the absence of		
16	However, that really isn't the main point	16	a sound plan by Hydro of how it will achieve		
17	that we have on this, on the issue of return	17	financial targets similar to an investor-owned		
18	on equity. It is our position, and we note	18	utility and what impact this will have on its		
19	from the written briefs filed by other	19	customers."		
20	parties, in particular the Industrial	20	It is our submission it is quite obvious		
21	Customers and Newfoundland Power, that Hydro	21	from the evidence that nothing has changed		
22	has not demonstrated that it has the	22	since P.U. No. 7 in this regard. Hydro's		
23	characteristics of an investor-owned utility	23	status has not changed. To be fair, this is		
24	and thus is not entitled to the level of	24	not through any fault of Hydro's. It is		
25	return they seek.	25	merely a function of the fact that Hydro		
	Page 55	;	Page 56		
1	cannot achieve the standards required by the	1	within the Province should provide sufficient		
2	Board to qualify as an investor-owned utility	2	revenue to the producer or retailer of the		
3	without the cooperation of its shareholder,	3	power to enable it to earn a just and		
4	the Provincial government. We believe the	4	reasonable return under the Public Utilities		
5	evidence is fairly clear and we have included	5	Act, so that it is able to achieve and		
6	extracts from the transcripts of the hearing	6	maintain a sound credit rating in the		
7	in our brief that indicate that Hydro has	7	financial markets of the world." It is		
8	attempted to address these issues with its	8	explicit in the Board's Order P.U. No. 7		
9	shareholder, but it takes two to tango. There	9	(2002) that the Board recognized at that time		
10	has been no substantive response from Hydro's	10	that Hydro's credit rating was really		
11	shareholder, thus Hydro is no further ahead on	11	established by the Provincial Government's		
12	this issue than it was in 2001.	12	guarantee. Furthermore, CA-99 in these		
13	Hydro's return on equity was set in 2001-	13	proceedings, the information request, tells us		
14	2002 at three percent. It is our submission that there is absolutely no justification to	14	that Hydro has agreed that its ability to achieve and maintain a sound credit rating in		
15 16	move off this level of return.	15 16	world financial markets is determined by its		
17	From a legal perspective, Hydro relies on	17	financial parameters on a consolidated basis.		
18	Section 3A.3 of the EPCA as the legal basis	18	So we have to question therefore the		
19	for their requested return. The Act is	19	applicability or relevance of Section 3A.3 of		
20	contained at Tab 2 of our materials, and of	20	the EPCA. Again, Hydro's credit rating is not		
$\begin{vmatrix} 20 \\ 21 \end{vmatrix}$	course, the Board is very familiar with the	21	related to the level of return provided to its		
	wording of this section of the Act but we	21	against holder. It is established by other		

23

25

factors.

24 (10:33 a.m.)

equity holder. It is established by other

We know that Hydro was allowed a return

22

23

24

25

wording of this section of the Act, but we

believe it's worth repeating. The Act says

rates to be charged for the supply of power

"it is the policy of the Province that the

Page 58

Page 60

	Page 57	
1 1	MR. FITZGERALD:	1
2	on equity in 2001 of three percent, and at	2
3	page 14 of Grant Thornton's report in this	3
4	hearing, dated September 2003, it is indicated	4
5	that in 2000, Hydro's ROE was 2.1 percent. In	5
6	2001, it was 4.4 percent and in 2002, it was	6
7	4.03 percent. Despite these levels of return,	7
8	we do not believe that there is any evidence	8
9	before the Board that these levels of returns	9
10	have adversely impacted Hydro's credit rating.	10
11	The question then must be asked, we submit,	11
12	then what would be achieved by awarding Hydro	12
13	a return on equity of 9.75 percent which would	13
14	cost the taxpayers approximately 19 million	14
15	dollars? We submit the purpose of the EPCA	15
16	would not be achieved. It would merely be a	16
17	very expensive exercise in artificiality, in	17
18	our submission.	18
19	The Consumer Advocate also submits that	19
20	there would be a certain unfairness inherent	20
21	in awarding Hydro's shareholder a 9.75 percent	21

in awarding Hydro's shareholder a 9.75 percent ROE, when this same shareholder is obtaining certain other benefits from Hydro, and I'm talking here about political benefits to the government in compelling Hydro to collect a

huge Rural deficit from Hydro's rate payers. By edict or successive orders-in-council, the Provincial government has caused the creation of the 41 million dollar Rural deficit. We realize there is always a certain amount of subsidization in any electrical system, similar to Hydro's. However, it is the level of the Rural deficit that is the concern, and certainly the Consumer Advocate takes no issue with the Government's decision to continue the subsidization of rural rate payers, but we submit, if Government wants to order or edict an expensive social policy and use Hydro has a tool to implement it, it's not fair, we submit, for rate payers to pay for this and also pay a further 19 million dollars for a 9.75 percent rate of return that is not required. I'm hesitant to use the old saying, but I'm going to anyway. It might be apt here. We would submit that Government can't have its rate and eat it too. Sorry for that, I couldn't resist.

In our submission, it works an unfairness, extracting money from rate payers to pop up a utility's rate of return when

Page 59

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

third parties are eroding that utility's financial integrity. Hydro, not unlike

Newfoundland Power, vehemently pleas to this

Board for a rate of return to help achieve a 4 5

sound credit rating, yet the utility's

shareholder takes a course of action that works against the whole purpose of the Board's

endeavour to set a rate of return to protect

credit worthiness.

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The futility in awarding a utility its requested rate of return on equity for the purpose of maintaining its credit worthiness is illustrated by the recent financial news, the report recently released by Standard and Poor's relating to Newfoundland Power. Earlier this year, the Board awarded Newfoundland Power the ability to earn 10.25 percent on its equity for the purpose of maintaining Power's, Newfoundland Power's credit worthiness. At the very same time the hearing was taking place, Newfoundland Power's shareholder, Fortis, was negotiating a billion dollar purchase of some utilities out west. As a result of this deal and the link between Newfoundland Power and its shareholder,

Fortis, Standard and Poor's has, as of January 8th of this year, downgraded Newfoundland Power's credit rating. So rate payers end up paying for a 10.25 percent rate of return and also end up paying the likely extra interest costs arising from this downgrade. Similarly here, the Board cannot control Hydro's shareholder and thus the Board should be cautious when considering the applicability of the EPCA.

In summary, again we say there is no necessity to allow Hydro the level of returns it requests, and even if they were awarded returns at 9.75 percent, it's doubtful that the purposes of the EPCA would be met, as the Board has no control over Hydro's shareholder and Hydro's shareholder's activities, and it is Hydro's shareholder's activities that ultimately will determine Hydro's credit worthiness. We believe this reasoning was implicit in the Board's Order P.U. No. 7 (2002) and in our submission, there has been no evidence presented justifying a departure from that reasoning. Hydro should be entitled to no more than the three percent rate of

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

January 16, 2004 Multi		-P	age NL Hydro's 2004 General Rate Application
	Page 61		Page 62
1 MR.	FITZGERALD:	1	treated as an investor-owned utility, we would
2	return on its equity. From a practical	2	urge the Board to accept the evidence of Dr.
3	viewpoint, CA-173 indicates that such a level	3	Kalymon over that of Ms. McShane for the
4	of return, that is a three percent level of	4	reasons as stated in our written submission
5	return, would reduce Hydro's present revenue	5	and there's need, we don't believe, in
6	requirement by 12 million dollars.	6	repeating that here. Really in conclusion, we
7	Alternatively, if the Board is inclined	7	repeat Hydro has not, and again, through no
8	to move from this level of return, then the	8	fault of its own, achieved the status of an
9	Consumer Advocate would endorse the approach	9	investor-owned utility; and thus, its return
10	presented by Dr. Waverman, novel as it is.	10	should be held at the level of three percent.
11	By way of clarification, we have referred	11	Absolutely no harm would come to Hydro's
12	to Dr. Waverman's testimony in our written	12	credit rating if this were the case and the
13	brief and categorized his position, perhaps	13	consumers would save \$12 million.
14	incorrectly, as supporting the view that Hydro	14	That's our submission on the issue of
15	is akin to an investor-owned utility, which,	15	rate of return on equity and Mr. Browne has
16	of course, is not his view. What was intended	16	other points he wants to -
17	there was to express our view that Dr.	17	CHAIRMAN:
18	Waverman's approach to Hydro's cost of	18	Q. Good morning, Mr. Browne.
19	capital, pegged at Hydro's marginal cost of	19	BROWNE, Q.C.:
20	new debt, would be endorsed by the Consumer	20	Q. Mr. Chairman, members of the Board, fellow
21	Advocate, if the Board was inclined to raise	21	counsel, in reply to some of the comments that
22	Hydro's level of return from its 2002	22	Ms. Greene has made already this morning, one
23	decision.	23	of which is particularly bothersome she states
24	Finally and alternatively, if the Board	24	that the rates here, even with the increase,
25	finds that Hydro now is indeed entitled to be	25	are the lowest in Atlantic Canada. And so
	Page 63		Page 64
1	they should be the lowest in Atlantic Canada	1	
2	because no province in Atlantic Canada has our	2	
3	hydraulic resources. We have between 60 and	3	first words we gave to the Board in our
4	70 percent hydrology; Nova Scotia is depending	4	
5	on coal; PEI has some form of mix over there;	5	
6	New Brunswick is into nuclear power. It is an	6	
7	unfair comparison and those who make it, are	7	_
8	somewhat disingenuous, if not misleading.	8	the part of the utilities and that the Board's
		1	ı

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

somewhat disingenuous, if not misleading. In reference to the fuel conversion factor and the hydraulic record, we take no

exception to the position put forward by Hydro. Our own expert has advised us that Hydro's position in reference to these matters is reasonable and we accept Mr. Bowman's advice in that regard.

In regard to the productivity allowance, while it is always interesting from a consumer's perspective to watch the two utilities go at it in these proceedings, we believe that the Board should look to the low rate of return first and foremost. If the low rate of return is provided, we do not see any need for a productivity allowance.

In reference to some of the major issues which are before the Board, I wish to first the part of the utilities and that the Board's efforts to implement the demand energy charge have been ineffectual to date and the result confidence in this process and resulting orders have been undermined. And who is paid at the cost of these delays? Well, Mr. Greneman gave us the answer to that when he said, November 14, 2003 at page 29, line 3, "Had it been put in earlier, I think efforts would have been made earlier on to change and apply and put in plans and road management techniques to lower the demand at this point in time. It would have instilled the need to conserve capital and demand, there would have been an intellectual recognition of the fact that there are two components of supply; namely, capacity and energy." Mr. Doug Bowman has said, I think, that if it had been put in,

January 16, 2004 Multi-			-Page <sup>™</sup> NL Hydro's 2004 General Rate Application		
	Page 65		Page 66		
1 BI	ROWNE, Q.C.	1	experts in a particular issue before this		
2	"it would encourage more efficient use of	2	Board since I've been here, since 1996. Your		
3	resources over the current energy only rate",	3	own hearing counsel has given you three		
4	from the transcript of November 17th.	4	options to consider in the implementation of		
5	Mr. Chymko and Ms. Tabone has stated on	5	the demand energy rate. While you have stated		
6	November 19th, "I think at the end of the day,	6	in recent decisions that you place		
7	there's two parts to the system. One is	7	considerable stock in the advice given by		
8	supply and planning for supply; and the second	8	Board hearing counsel and we respect that, we		
9	is what's the customer going to take at the	9	request in this instance that you defer to the		
10	end of the day and if you want to move towards	10	experts who have testified with a complete		
11	better resource management, conservation,	11	consistency in reference to the demand energy		
12	energy management, the customer has to be	12	rate and what is required for its immediate		
13	receiving a signal that matches the supply	13	implementation. The experts have been		
14	side. We should have had that signal in 1989,	14	consistent, no Marginal Cost Study prior to		
15	in the result, there's been more capital	15	implementation.		
16	projects, the consumers have paid dearly."	16 (1	0:45 a.m.)		
17	But now we have the vast majority of experts	17	Mr. Chymko stated in November 19th, page		
18	in this proceeding strongly endorsing the	18	59, line 1, "The first step will be to put in		
19	introduction of the demand energy rate. The	19	an initial demand energy rate. We would try		
20	demand energy rate and we are fifteen years	20	and be conservative. The second step would be		
21	later still discussing demand energy rate, the	21	looking at an integrated resource plan. The		
22	demand energy rate is endorsed by all, with	22	third step would be following through with a		
23	the exception of Newfoundland Power. They are	23	marginal study. And then the fourth step is		
24	the outlier. All experts agree and there has	24	then coming back and tweaking the demand		
25	never been so consistent testimony among	25	energy rate."		
	Page 67		Page 68		
1	Mr. Greneman does not agree that a	1	face this type of rate structure. It doesn't		
2	Marginal Cost Study is a prerequisite to the	2	change the fact that there will be some form		
3	immediate implementation of the demand energy	3	of price signals. Someone may argue whether		
4	rate. Mr. Greneman testified when he was	4	they're exactly the right ones, but right now,		
5	asked, but the first step would be to	5	there's no rate related price signals in		
6	implement the demand energy rate, Mr. Greneman	6	regard to peak load. So it's hard to know		
7	says, "Absolutely, I think it would be a	7	what's there in terms of DSM that could be		
8	mistake to wait for the Marginal Cost Study.	8	easily accomplished, so I don't necessarily		
9	It's my feeling we would never have a demand	9	see the link." Then he says, "I don't think		
10	and energy rate because if we can't agree on	10	it's a reason to delay implementing a demand		
11	something so simple as a demand and energy	11	energy rate."		
12	rate, with the added complexity of marginal	12	Mr. Doug Bowman stated clearly to		
13	cost, it just becomes too involved in my	13	Commissioner Whalen in reference to the		
14	view." I think there's a warning in that.	14	Marginal Cost Study, who asked him the		
15	Let's not get bogged down now by going back	15	question, "So the question of whether we go		
16	into mediation, into protracted discussions.	16	with the demand energy rate doesn't depend on		

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

with the demand energy rate doesn't depend on having a Marginal Cost Study and the results of such study completed in advance?" Mr. Doug Bowman says, "Not at all, those recommendations are completely independent." And Mr. Doug Bowman says in the transcript as well, when he was asked by Mr. Kelly, "Could you make an appropriate recommendation without having marginal costs? I could." He says, "I could make an appropriate recommendation on

I think this is not rocket science. Every

other utility in the country has it, and

surely it can be implemented without much to

13th, "I don't see the link between the two,

in terms of the items we just talked about in

regards to demand energy rate. The Marginal

Cost Study doesn't change the fact that most

other wholesale or retail utilities seem to

do. Mr. Patrick Bowman told us on November

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 70  1 BROWNE, Q.C.:  2 the basis of embedded costs. I prefer to 3 incorporate marginal cost price signals in my 4 rates, but certainly the norm is to use 5 embedded cost."  And on the issue again, Mr. Chymko said, 7 "Yes, again, we believe that in 2004, strides 5 should be taken and put in place a 9 conservative, what we call a conservative 10 demand energy rate, until we get through and 11 we would recommend an integrated resource 12 process and then a marginal study."  13 And so, only Newfoundland Power stands in 14 the path of a demand energy charge. The 15 reasons are sell serving: revenue. More to 16 do with their shareholder than their 17 customers. Every utility in Canada and the 18 United States has one, and the time has 19 finally arrived here. And let's not make this 20 another lost opportunity through 21 procrastination, further hearings, further 22 studies. That only plays into their hands and 23 gives them another year with the energy only 24 rate. We request that the Board implement a 25 domand energy charge along the lines as 26 forward based on the Order-in-Council and the 27 reference to the lifeline block, when we went 28 to change to the lifeline of block, the 29 change of the Lifeline block, when we went 19 to Labrador processed rate my be appropriate to 10 do with their cost in 21 reference to the lifeline block, when we went 22 forward based on the Order-in-Council and the 23 reference to the lifeline block, when we went 24 to Labrador for get that when we're 25 systems and let's not forget that when we're 26 changes to the lifeline block, when we went 27 to Labrador read the labrador Hydro 28 proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro 29 proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro 210 proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro 211 proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro 212 proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro 213 proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro 214 proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro 215 proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro 216				J
the basis of embedded costs. I prefer to incorporate marginal cost price signals in my rates, but certainly the norm is to use embedded cost."  And on the issue again, Mr. Chymko said, 'Yes, again, we believe that in 2004, strides should be taken and put in place a conservative, what we call a conservative demand energy rate, until we get through and the path of a demand energy charge. The process and then a marginal study."  And so, only Newfoundland Power stands in the path of a demand energy charge. The reasons are self serving: revenue. More to do with their shareholder than their customers. Every utility in Canada and the United States has one, and the time has finally arrived bere. And let's not make this procrastination, further hearings, further addemand energy charge along the lines as  The reference to the infeline block, one report as found in Cal-BIAH, a review of the inadeguacy of the lifeline on diesel electric systems and let's not foget that when we're of dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, psople scened to be unfamiliar the pamphlet that was suggested and charses of the proceasing in the pamphlet that was song escored to that in the path of a demand and and and the report as found in Cal-BIAH, a review of the systems and let's not foget that when we're of systems and let's not foget that when we're of dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador and others, who are affected by diesel, And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to labrador and others, who are affected by diesel, And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro the Board's decision. We don't be that their got he bardor Rast situation, the consumers of the Board's decision. We do not believe that their frow for Labrador Cast stuke the stream's reflect the actual cost of stream's		Page 69		Page 70
the Board's accision. We do not want to go into another year of this.  The methoded cost."  And on the issue again, Mr. Chymko said, "Yes, again, we believe that in 2004, strides should be taken and put in place a conservative, what we call a conservative demand energy rate, until we get through and we would recommend an integrated resource process and then a marginal study."  And so, only Newfoundland Power stands in the path of a demand energy charge. The reasons are self serving: revenue. More to do with their shareholder than their customers. Every utility in Canada and the United States has one, and the time has another lost opportunity through an	1 BRO		1	
trates, but certainly the norm is to use be embedded cost."  And on the issue again, Mr. Chymko said, "Yes, again, we believe that in 2004, strides should be taken and put in place a should be taken and put in place a conservative, what we call a conservative demand energy rate, until we get through and we would recommend an integrated resource process and then a marginal study."  And so, only Newfoundland Power stands in the path of a demand energy charge. The the path of a demand energy charge in the path of a demand energy charge. The the path of a demand energy charge in the path o	2	the basis of embedded costs. I prefer to	2	suggested it could be done within a month of
5 Just to move on from that discussion and 6 And on the issue again, Mr. Chymko said, 7 "Yes, again, we believe that in 2004, strides 8 should be taken and put in place a 9 conservative, what we call a conservative 10 demand energy rate, until we get through and 11 we would recommend an integrated resource 12 process and then a marginal study. 13 And so, only Newfoundland Power stands in 14 the path of a demand energy charge. The 15 reasons are self serving: revenue. More to 16 do with their shareholder than their 17 customers. Every utility in Canada and the 18 United States has one, and the time has 19 finally arrived here. And let's not make this 19 grives them another year with the energy only 21 another lost opportunity through 22 studies. That only plays into their hands and 23 gives them another year with the energy only 24 rate. We request that the Board implement a 25 demand energy charge along the lines as 26 Torvard based on the Order-in-Council and the 27 Grovard based on the Order-in-Council and the 28 Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in 29 Forvard based on the Order-in-Council and the 30 Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in 40 reference to the lifeline block, come from the 41 to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar 42 with what was suggested and the Board, in its 43 wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro 44 the ramifications would be of the new 45 the Labrador into the proceeding. In reference to this indequacy of the lifeline block, when we went 46 the Labrador into the consumers in the consumers of the labrador West and the Labrador West tand the Labrador West and the contractive in the proceeding this matter is 4 the Labrador and the carbant in the particular instension of the find in the find in the particular instense in the contractive in the Board would examine this issue on a cost basis and come to its own conclusions. 5 to the	3		3	•
And on the issue again, Mr. Chymko said,  "Yes, again, we believe that in 2004, strides should be taken and put in place a conservative, what we call a conservative demand energy rate, until we get through and the Labrador East situation, the consumers of Labrador West do not believe that their process and then a marginal study."  And so, only Newfoundland Power stands in the path of a demand energy charge. The do with their sharecholder than their customers. Every utility in Canada and the United States has one, and the time has finally arrived here. And let's not make this another lost opportunity through and spirate. We request that the Board maked this studies. That only plays into their hands and gives them another year with the energy only trate. We request that the Board implement a demand energy charge along the lines as Cabined friercive, it be given their costs in forward based on the Order-in-Council and the changes to the lifetine block come from the reference to this proceeding. The residents of Labrador East take the social residents of Labrador West. The	4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4	•
7 "Yes, again, we believe that in 2004, strides should be taken and put in place a conservative, what we call a conservative demand energy rate, until we get through and the Labrador East situation, the consumers of Labrador West do not believe that their process and then a marginal study."  13 And so, only Newfoundland Power stands in the process and then a marginal study."  14 the path of a demand energy charge. The the path of a demand energy charge. The toustomers, Every utility in Canada and the Labrador East stake the contrary view. Complicating this matter is that the Board was ordered to re-examine this particular issue by an Order-in-Council and the Board has done that. We find it difficult in this particular riscrumstance because it's our function to represent consumers generally and not particular interest, we would hope that the Board was ordered to re-examine this particular interest, we would hope that the Board was ordered to re-examine this particular interest, we would hope that the Board would examine this issue on a cost basis and come to its own conclusions.  12 Studies. That only plays into their hands and gives them another year with the energy only a demand energy charge along the lines as  12 Deage 71  14 City, who has decided to put their case demand energy charge along the lines as  15 Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in reference to this proceeding.  16 Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in reference to the lifeline block, the changes to the lifeline block, the endanges to the lifeline block come from the report as found in CA-13 N.14. a review of the inadequacy of the lifeline block come from the form of based electric systems and let's not forget that when we're going to get more electricity at a less rate and it does impose certain conservation restraints, as it should, where electricity as it is swistom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrado	5	embedded cost."	5	Just to move on from that discussion and
should be taken and put in place a conservative, what we call a conservative demand energy rate, until we get through and we would recommend an integrated resource process and then a marginal study."  And so, only Newfoundland Power stands in the path of a demand energy charge. The table the path of a demand energy charge. The table the path of a demand energy charge. Worth the path of a demand energy charge and the do with their shareholder than their customers. Every utility in Canada and the United States has one, and the time has long the United States has one, and the time has long the progressination, further hearings, further another lost opportunity through progressination, further hearings, further studies. That only plays into their hands and gives them another year with the energy only rate. We request that the Board implement a gives them another year with the energy only rate. We request that the Board implement a demand energy charge along the lines as the forward based on the Order-in-Council and the reference to this proceeding.  Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in reference to the lifeline block, come from the report as found in CA-13 NLH, a review of the substance to the lifeline block, when we went to Labrador, people secund to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro and community leaders, along the coastal areas of the information is there, it may be appropriate to discard. A community leaders, along the coastal areas of the further who are affected by and the through and a labrador Hydro information is there, it may be appropriate to discard. A community leaders, along the coastal areas of the further who are affected by and on the proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro information is there, it may be appropriate to the life of the proposal, and think now, perhaps, tha	6	And on the issue again, Mr. Chymko said,	6	go to the Labrador issues, in reference to the
conservative, what we call a conservative demand energy rate, until we get through and would recommend an integrated resource process and then a marginal study."  And so, only Newfoundland Power stands in the path of a demand energy charge. The reasons are self serving: revenue. More to do do with their shareholder than their customers. Every utility in Canada and the United States has one, and the time has finially arrived here. And let's not make this another lost opportunity through another lost opportunity through procrastination, further hearings, further studies. That only plays into their hands and gives them another year with the energy only rate. We request that the Board implement a demand energy charge along the lines as  Page 71  City, who has decided to put their case demand energy charge along the lines as  Page 72  City, who has decided to put their case demand energy charge along the lines as  Page 75  Treference to the lifeline block, the changes to the lifeline block come from the systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block come from the systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block come from the to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro proposal. And Newfoundland and constant the mean information is there, it may be appropriate to the information is there, it may be appropriate to the information is there, it may be appropriate to the information is there, it may be appropriate to the information is there, it may be appropriate to the information is there, it may be appropriate to the information is there, it may be	7	"Yes, again, we believe that in 2004, strides	7	Town of Labrador City and Labrador West and
demand energy rate, until we get through and we would recommend an integrated resource process and then a marginal study."  And so, only Newfoundland Power stands in the path of a demand energy charge. The reasons are self serving: revenue. More to do with their shareholder than their to demand the time has to do with their shareholder than their to demand the time has to do with their shareholder than their to demand the time has to demand the time has to demand energy charge along the lines as to demand energy charge along	8	should be taken and put in place a	8	the Labrador East situation, the consumers of
we would recommend an integrated resource process and then a marginal study."  And so, only Newfoundland Power stands in the path of a demand energy charge. The the path of a demand energy charge and the time has the toustomers. Every utility in Canada and the the Board has done that. We find it difficult to customers. Every utility in Canada and the time has the finally arrived here. And let's not make this procreatination, further hearings, further procreatination, further hearings, further gives them another year with the energy only agives them another year with the energy only and the Board was oftered to re-examine this that the Board was ordered to re-examine this that the Board was ordered to re-examine this that the Board w	9	conservative, what we call a conservative	9	Labrador West do not believe that their
12	10	demand energy rate, until we get through and	10	proposed rates reflect the actual cost of
And so, only Newfoundland Power stands in the path of a demand energy charge. The tresons are self serving: revenue. More to do with their shareholder than their customers. Every utility in Canada and the United States has one, and the time has lifed United States has one, and the time has lifed United States has one, and the time has lifed United States has one, and the time has lifed Individual particular circumstance because it's united States has one, and the time has lifed United States has one, and the time has lifed United States has one, and the time has lifed United States has one, and the time has lifed United States has one, and the time has lifed United States has one, and the time has lifed United States has one, and the lifed State has one and lifed State has one and lifed State has one and the lifed State has one lifed State has one and lifed State has one and lifed State has	11	we would recommend an integrated resource	11	service for the residents of Labrador West.
the path of a demand energy charge. The reasons are self-serving: revenue. More to do with their shareholder than their customers. Every utility in Canada and the United States has one, and the time has United States has one, and the time has Inauther lost opportunity through 20 another lost opportunity through 21 procrastination, further hearings, further 22 gives them another year with the energy only 23 gives them another year with the energy only 24 rate. We request that the Board implement a 25 demand energy charge along the lines as Page 71 City, who has decided to put their case 1 Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in 3 Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in 4 reference to this iproceeding. 4 reference to this lifeline block come from the 6 changes to the lifeline block come from the 7 report as found in Cal 3 NLH, a review of the 10 dealing with the lifeline block. When we went 10 dealing with the lifeline block. When we went 11 to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar 11 with what was suggested and the Board, in its 4 the ramifications would be of the new 15 the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to 22 that the Board was ordered to re-examine this particular issue by and not particular interest, we would hope that the Board would examine this issue on a cost basis and come to its own conclusions. But the the Board would examine this issue on a cost basis and come to its own conclusions.  Page 71 Page 72 Page 73 Page 74 Page 75 Page	12	process and then a marginal study."	12	The residents of Labrador East take the
reasons are self serving: revenue. More to do with their shareholder than their counters. Every utility in Canada and the United States has one, and the time has finally arrived here. And let's not make this Inited States has one, and the time has finally arrived here. And let's not make this Inited States has one, and the time has In this particular instreats, we would hope In that the Board would examine this issue on a cost basis and come to its own conclusions. But because we cannot represent the consumers and their various interest, we would hope Interest in Labrador in reference to this issue, we believe that the Town of Labrador Interest in Labrador in reference to this issue, we believe that the Town of Labrador Interest in Labrador Interesting their various interests, we would hope Interest in Labrador in reference to this issue, we believe that the Town of Labrador Interest in Labrad	13	And so, only Newfoundland Power stands in	13	contrary view. Complicating this matter is
do with their shareholder than their customers. Every utility in Canada and the 17 in this particular circumstance because it's our function to represent consumers generally and not particular interest, we would hope that the Board would examine this issue on a cost basis and come to its own conclusions. But because we cannot represent the consumers generally and not particular interest, we would hope that the Board would examine this issue on a cost basis and come to its own conclusions. But because we cannot represent the consumers and their various interests and their opposing interest in Labrador in reference to this issue, we believe that the Town of Labrador for restraints, as it should, where electricity at less rate and it does impose certain conservation restraints, as it should, where electricity is so expensive to produce in those areas of our Province.  In dealing with the lifeline block when we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have made a very fair attempt to do that in the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to community leaders, along the term out and the time from the the ramifications would be of the new community leaders, along the coastal areas of customers and to community leaders, along the coastal areas of customers and to community leaders, along the coastal areas of customers and to community leaders, along the coastal areas of customers and to introduce the new fileline block, at least on 23 introduce the new fileline block at least on 24 a trial basis, to determine if it works. I	14	the path of a demand energy charge. The	14	that the Board was ordered to re-examine this
customers. Every utility in Canada and the United States has one, and the time has in this particular circumstance because it's united States has one, and the time has in this particular circumstance because it's our function to represent consumers generally and not particular interest, we would hope that the Board would examine this issue on a cost basis and come to its own conclusions.  But because we cannot represent the consumers and their various interests and their opposing interest in Labrador in reference to this issue, we believe that the Town of Labrador  Page 71  City, who has decided to put their case forward based on the Order-in-Council and the Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in reference to this proceeding. In reference to this proceeding. In reference to the lifeline block, the changes to the lifeline block come from the report as found in CA-13 NLH, a review of the inadequacy of the lifeline on diesel electric systems and let's not forget that when we're systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to community leaders, along the coastal areas of Labrador and others who are affected by diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the information is there, it may be appropriate to information is there, it may be appropriate to information is there, it may be appropriate to introduce the new lifeline block, at least on  in this particular circumstate Hydro to go hack and inform media.  in that the Board would be at that the Board in the this sue of that the Board would he arm that the Board in the this sue on that the Board in the roads and come to its own conclusions.  In the bearis and come to its own conclusions.  But because we cannot repre	15	reasons are self serving: revenue. More to	15	particular issue by an Order-in-Council and
United States has one, and the time has finally arrived here. And let's not make this 19 and not particular interest, we would hope that the Board would examine this issue on a cost basis and come to its own conclusions. Studies. That only plays into their hands and 21 procrastination, further hearings, further 21 cost basis and come to its own conclusions. Studies. That only plays into their hands and 22 gives them another year with the energy only 23 and their various interests and their opposing interest in Labrador in reference to this demand energy charge along the lines as 25 issue, we believe that the Town of Labrador 26 people have there now. They're certainly going to get more electricity at a less rate and it does impose certain conservation reference to this proceeding. 4 restraints, as it should, where electricity is so expensive to produce in those areas of our Province. In dealing with the lifeline block come from the 6 changes to the lifeline block come from the 6 report as found in CA-13 NLH, a review of the 10 dealing with the lifeline block. When we went 10 dealing with the lifeline block. When we went 10 dealing with the lifeline block. When we went 10 to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar 11 wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro go back and inform people as to what 14 the ramifications would be of the new 15 do advocate, as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to be careful on the roads. Electricity 50 of would be proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro 18 do advocate, as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to 19 to 20 to would hope they would have the good sense 10 favorduce the new fileline block, a least on 23 introduce the new fileline block, a least on 24 targets. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro 19 to have made a very fair attempt to do that in 17 the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to 18 only in the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to 19 to have made a very fair attempt to do that	16	do with their shareholder than their	16	the Board has done that. We find it difficult
finally arrived here. And let's not make this another lost opportunity through procrastination, further hearings, further studies. That only plays into their hands and gives them another year with the energy only rate. We request that the Board implement a demand energy charge along the lines as  Page 71  City, who has decided to put their case forward based on the Order-in-Council and the Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in In reference to this ifcline block, the changes to the lifeline block come from the freport as found in CA-13 NLH, a review of the dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador  Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new the ramifications would be of the new the ramifications would be not hand in the lorder and the roads. Electricity dielent a trial basis, to determine if it works. I  and not particular interest, we would hope that the Board would examine this issue on a cost basis and come to its own conclusions. But that the Board would examine this issue on that the Board in the ther nands and come to its own conclusions.  But because we cannot represent the consumers and to cost basis and come to its own conclusions.  But because we cannot represent the consumers the cost basis and come to its own conclusions.  But because we cannot represent the consumers and to interest in Labrador in reference to this processing interest in Labrador in reference to this interest. Labrador in reference to this	17	customers. Every utility in Canada and the	17	in this particular circumstance because it's
another lost opportunity through procrastination, further hearings, further studies. That only plays into their hands and gives them another year with the energy only rate. We request that the Board implement a demand energy charge along the lines as  Page 71 City, who has decided to put their case Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in reference to this proceeding. In reference to this lifeline block, the changes to the lifeline block come from the raport as found in CA-13 NLH, a review of the inadequacy of the lifeline on diesel electric systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar With what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have made a very fair attempt to do that in the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to labrador, perhaps, that the cabinet directive, it may be appropriate to cost basis and come to its own conclusions.  2    But because we cannot represent the consumers and to but hear and their various interests and their opposing interest in Labrador in reference to this issue, we believe that the Town of Labrador people have there now. They're certainly going to get more electricity at a less rate and it does impose certain conservation restraints, as it should, where electricity is so expensive to produce in those areas of our Province.  Province.  Province.  In dealing with the issue of conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, prior to their hearing, have introduced the HYDROWISE Program. Interestingly enough when It was coming into the proceeding this morning, there was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE which is something that we would be HYDROWISE examples of how consumers do advocate, as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to be careful on the roads. Electricity be careful on the roads. Electricity of have made a very fair attempt to do that in the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to to have a good con	18	United States has one, and the time has	18	our function to represent consumers generally
procrastination, further hearings, further studies. That only plays into their hands and gives them another year with the energy only rate. We request that the Board implement a demand energy charge along the lines as  Page 71  City, who has decided to put their case forward based on the Order-in-Council and the cabinate directive, it be given their cost in reference to this proceeding.  In reference to the lifeline block, the changes to the lifeline block come from the systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to the Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have made a very fair attempt to do that in the proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro information is there, it may be appropriate to give the tensor introduced the hydro cap to have a good consistent message to consumers dealing with conservation during all times of the given their caps to have a good consistent message to consumers dealing with conservation during all times of the proposal. And Inform people as to what the proposal, and others who are affected by discontinuity leaders, along the coastal areas of the proposal and the new lifeline block, at least on a trial basis, to determine if it works. I	19	finally arrived here. And let's not make this	19	and not particular interest, we would hope
studies. That only plays into their hands and gives them another year with the energy only rate. We request that the Board implement a demand energy charge along the lines as to calculate the Board implement a demand energy charge along the lines as to demand energy charge along the lines as to demand energy charge along the lines as to calculate the Board interest in Labrador in reference to this demand energy charge along the lines as to calculate the Town of Labrador Page 72  Page 71  Page 72  City, who has decided to put their case forward based on the Order-in-Council and the Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in the propent of this proceeding. The forence to the lifeline block, the the changes to the lifeline block come from the report as found in CA-13 NLH, a review of the inadequacy of the lifeline on diesel electric systems and let's not forget that when we're systems and let's not forget that when we're prior to their hearing, have introduced the HYDROWISE Program. Interestingly enough when the foreign that was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new the ramification of the roads. Electricity be careful on the roads. Electricity obviously is in their mandate, roads aren't, so I would hope they would have the good sense to have a good consistent message to consumers dealing with conservation during all times of the year, not during selective periods. We	20	another lost opportunity through	20	that the Board would examine this issue on a
gives them another year with the energy only rate. We request that the Board implement a demand energy charge along the lines as  Page 71  City, who has decided to put their case forward based on the Order-in-Council and the Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in reference to the lifeline block, the changes to the lifeline block come from the inadequacy of the lifeline on diesel electric systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new formation is there, it may be appropriate to introduce the new lifeline block, at least on a trial basis, to determine if it works. I	21	procrastination, further hearings, further	21	cost basis and come to its own conclusions.
rate. We request that the Board implement a demand energy charge along the lines as  Page 71  City, who has decided to put their case forward based on the Order-in-Council and the Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in Freference to this proceeding.  In reference to the lifeline block, the changes to the lifeline block come from the finadequacy of the lifeline on diesel electric systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have made a very fair attempt to do that in proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to gome have the reamifications would be of the new liesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the community leaders, along the voice. In the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to information is there, it may be appropriate to targets. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro at rial basis, to determine if it works. I	22	studies. That only plays into their hands and	22	But because we cannot represent the consumers
25 demand energy charge along the lines as  Page 71  Page 72  City, who has decided to put their case forward based on the Order-in-Council and the 2 going to get more electricity at a less rate 3 Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in 3 and it does impose certain conservation 4 reference to this proceeding. 4 restraints, as it should, where electricity is 5 In reference to the lifeline block, the 6 changes to the lifeline block come from the 6 province.  7 report as found in CA-13 NLH, a review of the 8 inadequacy of the lifeline on diesel electric 8 inadequacy of the lifeline block. When we went 10 dealing with the lifeline block. When we went 10 dealing with the lifeline block. When we went 11 to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar 11 Li was coming into the proceeding this morning, with what was suggested and the Board, in its 12 wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador 13 and giving specific examples of how consumers 14 Hydro to go back and inform people as to what 15 the ramifications would be of the new 15 do advocate, as opposed to the other radio 16 proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro 16 advertisements Hydro has on telling people to 17 have made a very fair attempt to do that in 17 community leaders, along the coastal areas of 19 community leaders, along the coastal areas of 19 community leaders, along the coastal areas of 19 community leaders, along the coastal areas of 20 Labrador and others who are affected by 20 to have a good consistent message to consumers 21 diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the 21 dealing with conservation during all times of 22 information is there, it may be appropriate to 22 the year, not during selective periods. We 23 introduce the new lifeline block, at least on 23 note that the HYDROWISE Program lacks specific 24 targets. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	23	gives them another year with the energy only	23	and their various interests and their opposing
Page 71  City, who has decided to put their case forward based on the Order-in-Council and the Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in Freference to this proceeding. Freference to this proceeding. Freference to the lifeline block, the Froyince. Freport as found in CA-13 NLH, a review of the Froyince. Freport as found in the issue of Conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Froyince. Freport as found in the issue of Froyince. Freport as found in the issue of Conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Freport as a readio ad on advocating this morning, there was a radio ad on advocating this morning, there was a radio ad on advocating this morning, there was a radio ad on advocating this morning, there was a radio ad on advocating this morning, with what was sught or be advertisements Hydro has on telling people to Advertisemen	24	rate. We request that the Board implement a	24	interest in Labrador in reference to this
City, who has decided to put their case forward based on the Order-in-Council and the Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in reference to this proceeding.  In reference to this proceeding.  In reference to the lifeline block, the changes to the lifeline block come from the report as found in CA-13 NLH, a review of the inadequacy of the lifeline on diesel electric systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new the ramifications would be of the new the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to have made a very fair attempt to do that in the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to Labrador and others who are affected by diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the information is there, it may be appropriate to information is there, it	25	demand energy charge along the lines as	25	issue, we believe that the Town of Labrador
City, who has decided to put their case forward based on the Order-in-Council and the Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in reference to this proceeding.  In reference to this proceeding.  In reference to the lifeline block, the changes to the lifeline block come from the report as found in CA-13 NLH, a review of the inadequacy of the lifeline on diesel electric systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new the ramifications would be of the new the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to have made a very fair attempt to do that in the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to Labrador and others who are affected by diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the information is there, it may be appropriate to information is there, it		Page 71		Page 72
Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in reference to this proceeding.  In reference to the lifeline block, the changes to the lifeline block come from the report as found in CA-13 NLH, a review of the inadequacy of the lifeline on diesel electric systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new the ramifications would be of the new from have made a very fair attempt to do that in reference to this proceeding.  Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in reference to this proceeding.  In dealing with the issue of conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new the ramifications would be of the new the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to community leaders, along the coastal areas of Labrador and others who are affected by Labrador and others who are affected by information is there, it may be appropriate to federal in dealing with the issue of conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro In dealing with the issue of conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro It was coming into the proceeding this morning, It was coming into the proceeding the const	1	_	1	-
reference to this proceeding.  In reference to the lifeline block, the changes to the lifeline block come from the report as found in CA-13 NLH, a review of the niadequacy of the lifeline on diesel electric systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new the ramifications would be of the new the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to community leaders, along the coastal areas of Labrador and others who are affected by diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the interest in the pamphlet had was perhaps to the state of the restraints, as it should, where electricity is so expensive to produce in those areas of our Province. In dealing with the issue of conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, prior to their hearing, have introduced the HYDROWISE Program. Interestingly enough when I was coming into the proceeding this morning, there was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE and giving specific examples of how consumers would be HYDROWISE which is something that we do advocate, as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to be careful on the roads. Electricity be careful on the roads. Electricity so I would hope they would have the good sense to have a good consistent message to consumers diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the dealing with conservation during all times of information is there, it may be appropriate to a trial basis, to determine if it works. I	2	forward based on the Order-in-Council and the	2	
In reference to the lifeline block, the changes to the lifeline block come from the report as found in CA-13 NLH, a review of the inadequacy of the lifeline on diesel electric systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new for proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have made a very fair attempt to do that in for pomposil. And Newfoundland and Labrador Labrador and others who are affected by diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the inade inform people as to what diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the introduce the new lifeline block, at least on a trial basis, to determine if it works. I	3	Cabinet directive, it be given their cost in	3	and it does impose certain conservation
changes to the lifeline block come from the report as found in CA-13 NLH, a review of the inadequacy of the lifeline on diesel electric systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new for proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have made a very fair attempt to do that in have made a very fair attempt to do that in have made a very fair attempt to do that in the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new for proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have made a very fair attempt to do that in the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro life was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE and giving specific examples of how consumers would be HYDROWISE which is something that we do advocate, as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to be careful on the roads. Electricity obviously is in their mandate, roads aren't, so I would hope they would have the good sense to have a good consistent message to consumers diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the dealing with conservation during all times of the year, not during selective periods. We introduce the new lifeline block, at least on a trial basis, to determine if it works. I	4	reference to this proceeding.	4	restraints, as it should, where electricity is
report as found in CA-13 NLH, a review of the inadequacy of the lifeline on diesel electric 8 conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, 9 systems and let's not forget that when we're 9 prior to their hearing, have introduced the 10 dealing with the lifeline block. When we went 10 HYDROWISE Program. Interestingly enough when 11 to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar 11 I was coming into the proceeding this morning, 12 with what was suggested and the Board, in its 12 there was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE 13 wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador 13 and giving specific examples of how consumers 14 Hydro to go back and inform people as to what 14 would be HYDROWISE which is something that we 15 the ramifications would be of the new 15 do advocate, as opposed to the other radio 16 proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro 16 advertisements Hydro has on telling people to 17 have made a very fair attempt to do that in 17 be careful on the roads. Electricity 18 the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to 18 obviously is in their mandate, roads aren't, 19 community leaders, along the coastal areas of 19 so I would hope they would have the good sense 10 to have a good consistent message to consumers 11 diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the 12 dealing with conservation during all times of 12 information is there, it may be appropriate to 13 targets. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro 14 targets. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	5	In reference to the lifeline block, the	5	so expensive to produce in those areas of our
inadequacy of the lifeline on diesel electric  systems and let's not forget that when we're  dealing with the lifeline block. When we went  to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar  with what was suggested and the Board, in its  wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador  Hydro to go back and inform people as to what  the ramifications would be of the new  proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro  have made a very fair attempt to do that in  the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to  Labrador and others who are affected by  Labrador and others who are affected by  information is there, it may be appropriate to  at rail basis, to determine if it works. I  so in would be Hydrowise Program. Interestingly enough when  Hydro to go back and inform people as to what  the ramifications would be mydrowise and and giving specific examples of how consumers  would be Hydrowise which is something that we  do advocate, as opposed to the other radio  advertisements Hydro has on telling people to  be careful on the roads. Electricity  obviously is in their mandate, roads aren't,  so I would hope they would have the good sense  to have a good consistent message to consumers  dealing with conservation during all times of  the year, not during selective periods. We  introduce the new lifeline block, at least on  at rial basis, to determine if it works. I	6	changes to the lifeline block come from the	6	Province.
9 systems and let's not forget that when we're 10 dealing with the lifeline block. When we went 11 to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar 12 with what was suggested and the Board, in its 13 wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador 14 Hydro to go back and inform people as to what 15 the ramifications would be of the new 16 proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro 17 have made a very fair attempt to do that in 18 the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to 19 proposal and on advocating Hydro have made a, long the coastal areas of 20 Labrador and others who are affected by 21 diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the 22 information is there, it may be appropriate to 23 introduce the new lifeline block, at least on 24 a trial basis, to determine if it works. I	7			
dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what Hydro was a radio ad on advocating Hydro  and giving specific examples of how consumers Would be HydroWise Program. Interestingly enough when Is there was a radio ad on advocating Hydro  Hydro was a radio ad on advocating Hydro  Is was coming into the proceeding this morning,  and giving specific examples of how consumers  do advocate, as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to advertisements Hydro has on telling people to solve as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to solve as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to solve as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to solve as	1		/	In dealing with the issue of
to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar  with what was suggested and the Board, in its  wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador  Hydro to go back and inform people as to what  the ramifications would be of the new  from proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro  have made a very fair attempt to do that in  the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to  community leaders, along the coastal areas of  Labrador and others who are affected by  Labrador and others who are affected by  information is there, it may be appropriate to  a trial basis, to determine if it works. I   I was coming into the proceeding this morning,  there was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE  there was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE  and giving specific examples of how consumers  do advocate, as opposed to the other radio  advertisements Hydro has on telling people to  advertisements Hydro has on telling people to  be careful on the roads. Electricity  obviously is in their mandate, roads aren't,  so I would hope they would have the good sense  to have a good consistent message to consumers  dealing with conservation during all times of  the year, not during selective periods. We  note that the HYDROWISE Program lacks specific  targets. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	8	inadequacy of the lifeline on diesel electric		
with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new have made a very fair attempt to do that in have made a very fair attempt to do that in community leaders, along the coastal areas of Labrador and others who are affected by Labrador and others who are affected by diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the labrador and the Board, in its here was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE and giving specific examples of how consumers would be HYDROWISE which is something that we do advocate, as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to have made a very fair attempt to do that in label be careful on the roads. Electricity obviously is in their mandate, roads aren't, so I would hope they would have the good sense to have a good consistent message to consumers dealing with conservation during all times of the year, not during selective periods. We introduce the new lifeline block, at least on labrador Hydro	1		8	conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro,
wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new for proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have made a very fair attempt to do that in for proposal that was sent to customers and to for community leaders, along the coastal areas of Labrador and others who are affected by diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the find proposal to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to for advertisements Hydro has on telling people to for advertisements Hydro has on telling people to for be careful on the roads. Electricity for obviously is in their mandate, roads aren't, for so I would hope they would have the good sense for to have a good consistent message to consumers diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the for dealing with conservation during all times of for the year, not during selective periods. We for introduce the new lifeline block, at least on for that the HYDROWISE Program lacks specific for targets. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	9	systems and let's not forget that when we're	8 9	conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, prior to their hearing, have introduced the
Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new for proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have made a very fair attempt to do that in the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to community leaders, along the coastal areas of Labrador and others who are affected by diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the diesel, and I think now if the pamphlet to the pamphlet to the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the diesel, and I think now perhaps, that the diesel, and I think now perhaps, that t	9 10	systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went	8 9 10	conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, prior to their hearing, have introduced the HYDROWISE Program. Interestingly enough when
the ramifications would be of the new proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have made a very fair attempt to do that in the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to community leaders, along the coastal areas of Labrador and others who are affected by diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the information is there, it may be appropriate to a trial basis, to determine if it works. I do advocate, as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to be careful on the roads. Electricity obviously is in their mandate, roads aren't, so I would hope they would have the good sense to have a good consistent message to consumers dealing with conservation during all times of the year, not during selective periods. We note that the HYDROWISE Program lacks specific targets. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	9 10 11	systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar	8 9 10 11	conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, prior to their hearing, have introduced the HYDROWISE Program. Interestingly enough when I was coming into the proceeding this morning,
proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have made a very fair attempt to do that in the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to community leaders, along the coastal areas of Labrador and others who are affected by diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the information is there, it may be appropriate to introduce the new lifeline block, at least on a trial basis, to determine if it works. I  advertisements Hydro has on telling people to be careful on the roads. Electricity obviously is in their mandate, roads aren't, so I would hope they would have the good sense to have a good consistent message to consumers dealing with conservation during all times of the year, not during selective periods. We note that the HYDROWISE Program lacks specific targets. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	9 10 11 12	systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its	8 9 10 11 12	conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, prior to their hearing, have introduced the HYDROWISE Program. Interestingly enough when I was coming into the proceeding this morning, there was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE
have made a very fair attempt to do that in the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to community leaders, along the coastal areas of Labrador and others who are affected by diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the information is there, it may be appropriate to introduce the new lifeline block, at least on a trial basis, to determine if it works. I  have made a very fair attempt to do that in be careful on the roads. Electricity obviously is in their mandate, roads aren't, so I would hope they would have the good sense to have a good consistent message to consumers dealing with conservation during all times of the year, not during selective periods. We note that the HYDROWISE Program lacks specific targets. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	9 10 11 12 13	systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador	8 9 10 11 12 13	conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, prior to their hearing, have introduced the HYDROWISE Program. Interestingly enough when I was coming into the proceeding this morning, there was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE and giving specific examples of how consumers
the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to community leaders, along the coastal areas of Labrador and others who are affected by diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the information is there, it may be appropriate to introduce the new lifeline block, at least on a trial basis, to determine if it works. I  18 obviously is in their mandate, roads aren't, so I would hope they would have the good sense to have a good consistent message to consumers dealing with conservation during all times of the year, not during selective periods. We note that the HYDROWISE Program lacks specific targets. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	9 10 11 12 13 14	systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, prior to their hearing, have introduced the HYDROWISE Program. Interestingly enough when I was coming into the proceeding this morning, there was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE and giving specific examples of how consumers would be HYDROWISE which is something that we
community leaders, along the coastal areas of Labrador and others who are affected by diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the information is there, it may be appropriate to introduce the new lifeline block, at least on a trial basis, to determine if it works. I  so I would hope they would have the good sense to have a good consistent message to consumers dealing with conservation during all times of the year, not during selective periods. We note that the HYDROWISE Program lacks specific targets. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, prior to their hearing, have introduced the HYDROWISE Program. Interestingly enough when I was coming into the proceeding this morning, there was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE and giving specific examples of how consumers would be HYDROWISE which is something that we do advocate, as opposed to the other radio
Labrador and others who are affected by diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the information is there, it may be appropriate to introduce the new lifeline block, at least on a trial basis, to determine if it works. I  20 to have a good consistent message to consumers dealing with conservation during all times of the year, not during selective periods. We note that the HYDROWISE Program lacks specific targets. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, prior to their hearing, have introduced the HYDROWISE Program. Interestingly enough when I was coming into the proceeding this morning, there was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE and giving specific examples of how consumers would be HYDROWISE which is something that we do advocate, as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to
diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the information is there, it may be appropriate to introduce the new lifeline block, at least on a trial basis, to determine if it works. I 21 dealing with conservation during all times of the year, not during selective periods. We note that the HYDROWISE Program lacks specific targets. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have made a very fair attempt to do that in	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, prior to their hearing, have introduced the HYDROWISE Program. Interestingly enough when I was coming into the proceeding this morning, there was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE and giving specific examples of how consumers would be HYDROWISE which is something that we do advocate, as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to be careful on the roads. Electricity
information is there, it may be appropriate to introduce the new lifeline block, at least on a trial basis, to determine if it works. I  22 the year, not during selective periods. We note that the HYDROWISE Program lacks specific targets. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have made a very fair attempt to do that in the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, prior to their hearing, have introduced the HYDROWISE Program. Interestingly enough when I was coming into the proceeding this morning, there was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE and giving specific examples of how consumers would be HYDROWISE which is something that we do advocate, as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to be careful on the roads. Electricity obviously is in their mandate, roads aren't,
23 introduce the new lifeline block, at least on 23 note that the HYDROWISE Program lacks specific 24 targets. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have made a very fair attempt to do that in the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to community leaders, along the coastal areas of	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, prior to their hearing, have introduced the HYDROWISE Program. Interestingly enough when I was coming into the proceeding this morning, there was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE and giving specific examples of how consumers would be HYDROWISE which is something that we do advocate, as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to be careful on the roads. Electricity obviously is in their mandate, roads aren't, so I would hope they would have the good sense
24 a trial basis, to determine if it works. I 24 targets. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have made a very fair attempt to do that in the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to community leaders, along the coastal areas of Labrador and others who are affected by	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, prior to their hearing, have introduced the HYDROWISE Program. Interestingly enough when I was coming into the proceeding this morning, there was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE and giving specific examples of how consumers would be HYDROWISE which is something that we do advocate, as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to be careful on the roads. Electricity obviously is in their mandate, roads aren't, so I would hope they would have the good sense to have a good consistent message to consumers
	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have made a very fair attempt to do that in the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to community leaders, along the coastal areas of Labrador and others who are affected by diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, prior to their hearing, have introduced the HYDROWISE Program. Interestingly enough when I was coming into the proceeding this morning, there was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE and giving specific examples of how consumers would be HYDROWISE which is something that we do advocate, as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to be careful on the roads. Electricity obviously is in their mandate, roads aren't, so I would hope they would have the good sense to have a good consistent message to consumers dealing with conservation during all times of
25 can't see it being any worse than what the 25 seems to say that's okay, which causes us some	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have made a very fair attempt to do that in the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to community leaders, along the coastal areas of Labrador and others who are affected by diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the information is there, it may be appropriate to	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, prior to their hearing, have introduced the HYDROWISE Program. Interestingly enough when I was coming into the proceeding this morning, there was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE and giving specific examples of how consumers would be HYDROWISE which is something that we do advocate, as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to be careful on the roads. Electricity obviously is in their mandate, roads aren't, so I would hope they would have the good sense to have a good consistent message to consumers dealing with conservation during all times of the year, not during selective periods. We
	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	systems and let's not forget that when we're dealing with the lifeline block. When we went to Labrador, people seemed to be unfamiliar with what was suggested and the Board, in its wisdom, instructed Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to go back and inform people as to what the ramifications would be of the new proposal. And Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have made a very fair attempt to do that in the pamphlet that was sent to customers and to community leaders, along the coastal areas of Labrador and others who are affected by diesel, and I think now, perhaps, that the information is there, it may be appropriate to introduce the new lifeline block, at least on	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	conservation, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, prior to their hearing, have introduced the HYDROWISE Program. Interestingly enough when I was coming into the proceeding this morning, there was a radio ad on advocating HYDROWISE and giving specific examples of how consumers would be HYDROWISE which is something that we do advocate, as opposed to the other radio advertisements Hydro has on telling people to be careful on the roads. Electricity obviously is in their mandate, roads aren't, so I would hope they would have the good sense to have a good consistent message to consumers dealing with conservation during all times of the year, not during selective periods. We note that the HYDROWISE Program lacks specific

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 73			Page 74
1 BR	OWNE, Q.C.:	1	conservation, tell us how to go about it, tell
2	concern. I think any program which urges	2	us how to do it." I got some comments in our
3	conservation should have specific targets, and	3	brief there from Mr. Terry Locke of the Great
4	a good example of that was Mr. Porter's	4	Humber Joint Councils and Mr. Michael Lacey, a
5	evidence in Labrador West, where IOC, who are	5	concerned citizen in Corner Brook, and Mr.
6	getting a very good electricity rate, by the	6	Isaiah Hann who is very well respected in
7	way, but they're nonetheless are probably the	7	Corner Brook and is dealing with senior
8	only industry in the Province to take	8	citizens there, and Cator Best, the Deputy
9	advantage of the Kyoto protocol and the	9	Mayor of Kippens, and Michael Tobin, the Chair
10	Climate Control Plan for Canada and got money	10	of the Economic Development Committee for
11	out of that program and have a goal to reduce	11	Stephenville, they all are ready for this.
12	their own consumption. And certainly that	12	It's only the utilities who are not and the
13	should be the target in any conservation	13	Board, if it's interested in pursing its
14	program, including HYDROWISE. HYDROWISE	14	mandate of ensuring the lowest possible
15	should be encouraging consumers individually	15	electricity costs, obviously have to endorse
16	in the Province to reduce their consumption	16	conservation and have to direct the utilities
17	and it should have specific goals in dealing	17	in obtaining certain goals from a conservation
18	with the facility at Holyrood to burn less and	18	perspective. This could be done also by the
19	to show conservation in that particular way.	19	billing format. Some years ago, I think it
20	We know the consumers of the province and	20	was back in the 1990's, Newfoundland Power
21	everywhere you went, I asked the questions in	21	stated that they were going to come up with
22	Stephenville, in Corner Brook and in Labrador	22	another billing format. Well, we're still
23	City and in Happy Valley/Goose Bay, consumers	23	waiting, but I notice that there should be a
24	are ready for this, all consumers who I asked,	24	common billing format for both Newfoundland
25	"Oh yes, we are very interested in	25	and Labrador Hydro and Newfoundland Power and
	Page 75		Page 76
1	the billing format should deal and provide	1	for the Board to allow a utility not to read

1 information to consumers concerning energy 2 usage, how much a baseboard heater uses and 3 how much fans on, electric fans and so on, how 4 much these use. This is valuable information 5 and we have no better advice than that 6 rendered by Barbara Mullaly Pauley from the 7 Natural Resources Department, who has been 8 involved in these matters since 1996--sorry, 9 since 1976 and testified before the Board at a 10 recent hearing and said that when people get 11 direct feedback and understand how much they 12 are spending, it is effective. And, of 13 course, if people are to understand how much 14 they are spending, they need their meters 15 read. Hydro is doing that and we commend them 16 for their efforts and the other utility is 17 doing it on a sporadic basis and that's not 18 good enough. People need to know how much 19 they are spending on a monthly basis. 20 Estimates are not good enough and only in an 21 emergency circumstances that estimates be 22

23

24

25

for the Board to allow a utility not to read meters on a monthly basis, is entirely in appropriate.

We're particularly struck by the presentation by Blueline Innovations Inc. We are happy that Newfoundland Power has announced their intention to introduce this technology in a hundred homes, but we've yet to hear Hydro announce similar plans and one would think that Hydro, who produces the electricity, that such a device would be at the forefront of their thinking because while it's good to advise people of the HYDROWISE Program on the radio, and take various actions to bring down their electricity costs, a device such as this, if it becomes common in this jurisdiction, can only help and it will help us all.

In reference to the Automatic Adjustment Formula, we do not advocate any further introduction of an Automatic Adjustment Formula in this jurisdiction until the Legislation is straightened out. The Board, following the 2003 hearing, made it crystal clear that their interpretation of the Stated

given. The connection between reading your

meter, reporting to consumers and

conservation, they're all interconnected and

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Page 77
1 BR	OWNE, Q.C.:
2	Case puts their jurisdiction into rate base
3	only. They have no jurisdiction over equity,
4	according to their findings, and therefore, no
5	jurisdiction over excess earnings which come
6	out of equity, as long as it stays within the
7	confines ofbut that would change if it goes
8	outside the confines of rate base, of course,
9	but we arewe believe the time is now, it
10	would now be a very good time for the Board to
11	meet with the Minister of Justice and request
12	a change in Legislation. We do not need, at
13	this time, a performance based regulation, we
14	don't need a major overhaul of the Act right
15	now, but we do need this amendment to allow
16	the Board to assume its jurisdiction, so that
17	there's no confusion out there. And so that
18	the Board can have control, should a utility
19	earn within the confines of rate base, but yet
20	over earn on equity. It's not good enough for
21	the Board to sit back and do nothing about
22	this. The Board can request a meeting with
23	the Attorney General, point out the problem,
24	request the amendment. I can't imagine a
25	politician refusing any amendment that would

help the consumers of the Province.

Page 78

If the amendment goes through, we believe an Automatic Adjustment Formula would be appropriate for Newfoundland Hydro. We fully recognize these hearings can't go on and on indefinitely. We don't advocate any more hearings in the future and we don't see any need for any generic hearings on any particular issues. I think we should now work to ensure that the Automatic Adjustment Formula is serving both the interest of the consumers and the utility well and is doing what it was intended to do. Your counsel, hearing counsel in his brief, said there were lessons learned from the Automatic Adjustment Formula and the way it went awry during the period 2000, 2001 and 2002. Well, that remains to be seen if the lessons have been learned. Certainly there were problems cited, whether the lessons have been learned, we'll have to wait on that.

I've already addressed the issue of costs for the Town of Labrador City and we do favour the Town of Labrador City getting their costs and we also favour a contribution for the cost

Page 79

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

for the Industrial Customers, similar to what the Board did in a previous hearing because the Industrial Customers have specific issues.

In reference to salaries and executive compensation, we take no issue with the salary level and executive compensation paid by Hydro, which we find reasonable.

Finally I should state this, the past, the 1990's was not a particularly good one for the consumers of the Province in dealing with the Public Utilities Board. From 1992 to 1996, there were no hearings and Newfoundland Power was left on a 1992 rate for those intervening years which was exorbitant. Consumers paid the price. In 1996, the Board attempted to deal with the utility as best it could and called it back for another hearing in 1998. In 1998, a good rate of return was set; however, after the Stated Case, Newfoundland Power ended up over earning on its equity and therefore, the years from 2000, 2001 and 2002 were not particularly good for consumers. Now that the Board is regulating

Newfoundland Hydro and has two utilities to

regulate, I think it's very important that the

Page 80
Board keeps to its objectives, particularly in between hearings we request the Board to be vigilant. We request that the Board's financial consultants be required to file its reports on a timely basis within 60 days of the end of any particular year in dealing with

these utilities. If action has to be taken,

any merit in a utility examining itself or giving any kind of study, it's hardly independent. If the utility is over earning or not earning as it is intended to and the consumers are paying more, the Board has to take action and we absolutely request the Board to monitor the situation in between

we request immediate action. We do not see

these hearings because the likelihood of another hearing until 2008 is not promising. So therefore, these are our closing comments, we would like to thank the Board, its staff, particularly Barbara Thistle, Cheryl Blunder and the efforts that were made to put the trips together to Stephenville, Corner Brook and to Labrador. It was all done very, very

efficiently and for that, we are most grateful and I think we got a good result. Thank you

	•	_	Tr
	Page 81		Page 82
1	very much.	1	more than anything. I believe it was in the
2	CHAIRMAN:	2	Newfoundland Power hearing, there was a
3	Q. Thank you, Mr. Browne. Thank you, Mr.	3	consensus in the mediation report, as I
4	Fitzgerald. Any questions Commissioner	4	recall, supporting a Performance Based Review
5	Saunders? Commissioner Whalen? I have none	5	and that the Board would look at that as, at
6	either. It's 10 after 11 now, could we take a	6	least, an option. And I think the Board has
7	break until 11:30 and return?	7	gone on record and, indeed, we have done some
8	(BREAK 11:10 a.m.)	8	work in that area, but we've gone on record in
9	(RESUME - 11:32 A.M.)	9	relation to the Energy Policy Review that we
10	CHAIRMAN:	10	would support looking at that and, in
11	Q. Ms. Newman, anything before we continue?	11	addition, having a return on investment or
1	MS. NEWMAN:	12	return on equity as being something that we
13	Q. No, Chair.	13	would wish to regulate as, sort of, a set of
1	CHAIRMAN:	14	tools enabling us to do perhaps a better job
15	Q. Okay. Mr. Browne, I justbefore we proceed	15	in relation to regulating the utilities. But
16	to Mr. KellyMr. Browne?	16	are you now saying, because I seem to recall,
1	BROWNE, Q.C.:	17	in your oral argument, you said that you
18	Q. Yes.	18	didn't support the notion of PBR system at
	CHAIRMAN:	19	this point in time which seems to be a little
20	Q. I just have one question, if you will, that	20	bit contradictory from what I understand your
21	came to me while I was in there.	21	position to be previous.
1	BROWNE, Q.C.:		BROWNE, Q.C.:
23	Q. Should be interesting; go ahead.	23	Q. We support the Performance Based Regulation in
1	CHAIRMAN:	24	the long term, but in order to have
25	Q. No, no, it's perhaps a clarifying question	25	Performance Based Regulation our own experts
	Page 83		Page 84
1	tell us you need proper rate design which we	1	careful as to how it would be implemented, but
1 2	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the	1 2	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would
1	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment		careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I
2 3 4	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to	2 3 4	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the
2 3 4 5	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And	2 3 4 5	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one
2 3 4 5 6	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get	2 3 4 5 6	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick
2 3 4 5 6 7	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get through the legislature very quickly.	2 3 4 5 6 7	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick amendment through.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get through the legislature very quickly. Whereas, if you wait for a Performance Based	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick amendment through.  CHAIRMAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get through the legislature very quickly. Whereas, if you wait for a Performance Based Regulation and a major overhaul of the Act, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick amendment through.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. So, it's a timing issue more than -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get through the legislature very quickly. Whereas, if you wait for a Performance Based Regulation and a major overhaul of the Act, I wouldn't want that to delay a quick amendment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick amendment through.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. So, it's a timing issue more than - BROWNE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get through the legislature very quickly. Whereas, if you wait for a Performance Based Regulation and a major overhaul of the Act, I wouldn't want that to delay a quick amendment that could be made. Because the amendment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick amendment through.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. So, it's a timing issue more than -  BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. It's a timing issue, yes. Thank you very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get through the legislature very quickly. Whereas, if you wait for a Performance Based Regulation and a major overhaul of the Act, I wouldn't want that to delay a quick amendment that could be made. Because the amendment could be made just to Section 80 of the Act.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick amendment through.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. So, it's a timing issue more than - BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. It's a timing issue, yes. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get through the legislature very quickly. Whereas, if you wait for a Performance Based Regulation and a major overhaul of the Act, I wouldn't want that to delay a quick amendment that could be made. Because the amendment could be made just to Section 80 of the Act. But in the long run, we do favour Performance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick amendment through.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. So, it's a timing issue more than - BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. It's a timing issue, yes. Thank you very much.  CHAIRMAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get through the legislature very quickly. Whereas, if you wait for a Performance Based Regulation and a major overhaul of the Act, I wouldn't want that to delay a quick amendment that could be made. Because the amendment could be made just to Section 80 of the Act. But in the long run, we do favour Performance Based Regulation and we do favour something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick amendment through.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. So, it's a timing issue more than - BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. It's a timing issue, yes. Thank you very much.  CHAIRMAN: Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get through the legislature very quickly. Whereas, if you wait for a Performance Based Regulation and a major overhaul of the Act, I wouldn't want that to delay a quick amendment that could be made. Because the amendment could be made just to Section 80 of the Act. But in the long run, we do favour Performance Based Regulation and we do favour something along the lines that was introduced in Boston,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick amendment through.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. So, it's a timing issue more than - BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. It's a timing issue, yes. Thank you very much.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Okay.  MS. NEWMAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get through the legislature very quickly. Whereas, if you wait for a Performance Based Regulation and a major overhaul of the Act, I wouldn't want that to delay a quick amendment that could be made. Because the amendment could be made just to Section 80 of the Act. But in the long run, we do favour Performance Based Regulation and we do favour something along the lines that was introduced in Boston, in Massachusetts when Performance Based	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick amendment through.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. So, it's a timing issue more than - BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. It's a timing issue, yes. Thank you very much.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Okay.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Chair, sorry to interrupt, but I would point
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get through the legislature very quickly. Whereas, if you wait for a Performance Based Regulation and a major overhaul of the Act, I wouldn't want that to delay a quick amendment that could be made. Because the amendment could be made just to Section 80 of the Act. But in the long run, we do favour Performance Based Regulation and we do favour something along the lines that was introduced in Boston, in Massachusetts when Performance Based Regulation, when in place there, the initial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick amendment through.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. So, it's a timing issue more than - BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. It's a timing issue, yes. Thank you very much.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Okay.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Chair, sorry to interrupt, but I would point out that the mediation report filed in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get through the legislature very quickly. Whereas, if you wait for a Performance Based Regulation and a major overhaul of the Act, I wouldn't want that to delay a quick amendment that could be made. Because the amendment could be made just to Section 80 of the Act. But in the long run, we do favour Performance Based Regulation and we do favour something along the lines that was introduced in Boston, in Massachusetts when Performance Based Regulation, when in place there, the initial savings for the first two years, as I recall,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick amendment through.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. So, it's a timing issue more than -  BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. It's a timing issue, yes. Thank you very much.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Okay.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Chair, sorry to interrupt, but I would point out that the mediation report filed in this hearing in Paragraph C.C. says that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get through the legislature very quickly. Whereas, if you wait for a Performance Based Regulation and a major overhaul of the Act, I wouldn't want that to delay a quick amendment that could be made. Because the amendment could be made just to Section 80 of the Act. But in the long run, we do favour Performance Based Regulation and we do favour something along the lines that was introduced in Boston, in Massachusetts when Performance Based Regulation, when in place there, the initial savings for the first two years, as I recall, went to the consumers of the State. So, we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick amendment through.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. So, it's a timing issue more than -  BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. It's a timing issue, yes. Thank you very much.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Okay.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Chair, sorry to interrupt, but I would point out that the mediation report filed in this hearing in Paragraph C.C. says that the parties request the Board prepare or obtain a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get through the legislature very quickly. Whereas, if you wait for a Performance Based Regulation and a major overhaul of the Act, I wouldn't want that to delay a quick amendment that could be made. Because the amendment could be made just to Section 80 of the Act. But in the long run, we do favour Performance Based Regulation and we do favour something along the lines that was introduced in Boston, in Massachusetts when Performance Based Regulation, when in place there, the initial savings for the first two years, as I recall, went to the consumers of the State. So, we would want any savings that come from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick amendment through.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. So, it's a timing issue more than - BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. It's a timing issue, yes. Thank you very much.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Okay.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Chair, sorry to interrupt, but I would point out that the mediation report filed in this hearing in Paragraph C.C. says that the parties request the Board prepare or obtain a report on Performance Based Regulation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get through the legislature very quickly. Whereas, if you wait for a Performance Based Regulation and a major overhaul of the Act, I wouldn't want that to delay a quick amendment that could be made. Because the amendment could be made just to Section 80 of the Act. But in the long run, we do favour Performance Based Regulation and we do favour something along the lines that was introduced in Boston, in Massachusetts when Performance Based Regulation, when in place there, the initial savings for the first two years, as I recall, went to the consumers of the State. So, we would want any savings that come from Performance Based Regulation not to go to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick amendment through.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. So, it's a timing issue more than -  BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. It's a timing issue, yes. Thank you very much.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Okay.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Chair, sorry to interrupt, but I would point out that the mediation report filed in this hearing in Paragraph C.C. says that the parties request the Board prepare or obtain a report on Performance Based Regulation alternatives for Hydro and Newfoundland Power.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get through the legislature very quickly. Whereas, if you wait for a Performance Based Regulation and a major overhaul of the Act, I wouldn't want that to delay a quick amendment that could be made. Because the amendment could be made just to Section 80 of the Act. But in the long run, we do favour Performance Based Regulation and we do favour something along the lines that was introduced in Boston, in Massachusetts when Performance Based Regulation, when in place there, the initial savings for the first two years, as I recall, went to the consumers of the State. So, we would want any savings that come from Performance Based Regulation not to go to the utility initially, but to go to the consumers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick amendment through.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. So, it's a timing issue more than - BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. It's a timing issue, yes. Thank you very much.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Okay.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Chair, sorry to interrupt, but I would point out that the mediation report filed in this hearing in Paragraph C.C. says that the parties request the Board prepare or obtain a report on Performance Based Regulation alternatives for Hydro and Newfoundland Power.  CHAIRMAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get through the legislature very quickly. Whereas, if you wait for a Performance Based Regulation and a major overhaul of the Act, I wouldn't want that to delay a quick amendment that could be made. Because the amendment could be made just to Section 80 of the Act. But in the long run, we do favour Performance Based Regulation and we do favour something along the lines that was introduced in Boston, in Massachusetts when Performance Based Regulation, when in place there, the initial savings for the first two years, as I recall, went to the consumers of the State. So, we would want any savings that come from Performance Based Regulation not to go to the utility initially, but to go to the consumers of the Province because there will be savings	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick amendment through.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. So, it's a timing issue more than -  BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. It's a timing issue, yes. Thank you very much.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Okay.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Chair, sorry to interrupt, but I would point out that the mediation report filed in this hearing in Paragraph C.C. says that the parties request the Board prepare or obtain a report on Performance Based Regulation alternatives for Hydro and Newfoundland Power.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Yes, I -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	tell us you need proper rate design which we do not have in this jurisdiction. But the immediate concern is the legislative amendment to bring about the Board's jurisdiction to deal with equity as opposed to rate base. And that could be an amendment that you could get through the legislature very quickly. Whereas, if you wait for a Performance Based Regulation and a major overhaul of the Act, I wouldn't want that to delay a quick amendment that could be made. Because the amendment could be made just to Section 80 of the Act. But in the long run, we do favour Performance Based Regulation and we do favour something along the lines that was introduced in Boston, in Massachusetts when Performance Based Regulation, when in place there, the initial savings for the first two years, as I recall, went to the consumers of the State. So, we would want any savings that come from Performance Based Regulation not to go to the utility initially, but to go to the consumers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	careful as to how it would be implemented, but that's a long-term goal and I believe it would require a massive overhaul of the Act and I don't believe you would get that through the legislature in a session such as the one coming; whereas, you could get a quick amendment through.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. So, it's a timing issue more than - BROWNE, Q.C.:  Q. It's a timing issue, yes. Thank you very much.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Okay.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Chair, sorry to interrupt, but I would point out that the mediation report filed in this hearing in Paragraph C.C. says that the parties request the Board prepare or obtain a report on Performance Based Regulation alternatives for Hydro and Newfoundland Power.  CHAIRMAN:

	nuary 10, 2001	- uge	112 Hydro 5 2001 General Rate Hypheation
	Page 85	5	Page 86
1	CHAIRMAN:	1	objectives that affect the issues in this
2	Q. Yes, so this hearing as opposed to the -	2	proceeding are first, Hydro's long-term
3	MS. NEWMAN:	3	financial strength and credit worthiness
4	Q. Yes.	4	derived from Section 3(a)(3) of the Act and
5	CHAIRMAN:	5	two, the efficiency objectives derived from
6	Q. Okay, thank you, Ms. Newman. Thank you, Mr.	6	Section $3(b)(1)$ and $3(b)(3)$ of the Act.
7	Browne. Good morning, Mr. Kelly.	7	Meeting those regulatory objectives requires
8	KELLY, Q.C.:	8	the exercise by the Board of regulatory
9	Q. Thank you, Chair.	9	judgment and discretion. Guidance is found in
10	CHAIRMAN:	10	what the Board has already decided in relation
11	Q. When you're ready, please.	11	in Hydro in P.U.7. The Board acknowledged
12	KELLY, Q.C.:	12	that it would take time to implement full
13	Q. Chair and Commissioners, Hydro's application	13	regulation of Hydro and discuss the phasing is
14	seeks a substantial rate increase, an	14	of policy decisions over time. Apolicy of
15	additional 36.6 million in rates. That would	15	gradualism.
16	mean a 12 percent price increase for	16	The Board also expressed the need for a
17	Newfoundland Power. Combined with the July	17	clear and consistent message in regulation.
18	RSP adjustment, that would mean almost a ten	18	Efficiency, rate stability and predictability
19	percent increase for Newfoundland Power's	19	were some of the factors identified by the
20	_	20	Board as important considerations.
21	hearing require consideration by the Board of	21	In my presentation, I will deal with the
22		22	following issues. First, the revenue
23		23	requirement, then the return on equity and
24	-	24	third, the wholesale rate issue. I would also
25	The two most important regulatory	25	comment on the Industrial Customers position
	Page 87	,	Page 88
1		1	shown in the Table on page B31 of our Brief,
2		2	both salaries and non-labour costs have risen.
3		3	Hydro's proposed total revenue
4	requirement is found in the Public Utilities	4	requirement apart from its ROE is
5		5	approximately 350 million dollars.
6		6	Newfoundland Power submits that the amount to
7		7	be paid by consumers should be reduced by
8		8	approximately 7.7 million dollars or two
9		9	percent. That amount is comprised of
10		10	approximately seven million dollars in expense
11	•	11	reductions at page B46 of our Brief, an
12	-	12	increase of five hundred thousand dollars in
13	•	13	Hydro's productivity allowance at page B48 and
14		14	a reduction of two hundred and seventy eight
15	-	15	thousand in interest expense at page C6.
16		16	Newfoundland Power submits that approximately
17		17	7.2 million of that amount comprising the
18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	18	expense and interest reductions are costs that
1.0		19	are not, on the evidence, reasonable and
19		1-2	
19 20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20	prudent, while the remaining five hundred
20	be allowed and expenses which are not	20	prudent, while the remaining five hundred thousand dollars is an increase in the
20 21	be allowed and expenses which are not reasonable or prudent and which are	21	thousand dollars is an increase in the
20 21 22	be allowed and expenses which are not reasonable or prudent and which are inefficient should be disallowed. Hydro's	21 22	thousand dollars is an increase in the productivity allowance to achieve more general
20 21	be allowed and expenses which are not reasonable or prudent and which are inefficient should be disallowed. Hydro's controllable operating costs have risen seven	21	thousand dollars is an increase in the

Jan	nuary 16, 2004 Multi	i-Pag	e <sup>™</sup> NL Hydro's 2004 General Rate Application
	Page 89		Page 90
1	KELLY, Q.C.:	1	years experience should be rated more heavily
2	a few of them.	2	than earlier years to reflect current
3	The first if the fuel conversion factor.	3	operating methods. Hydro, in its Brief,
4	The evidence does not support Hydro's position	4	suggestsMs. Greene said again this morning,
5	of a fuel conversion factor of 624 kilowatt	5	that the Board should wait and see whether the
6	hours per barrel. Three factors are important	6	efficiencies are being achieved.
7	that lead to a conclusion that 636 kilowatt	7	Well, first of all, these expenditures
8	hours per barrel is the best estimate of the	8	for those initiatives were presumably
9	fuel conversion factor for 2004, rather than	9	justified on the basis of improving
10	the simple average proposed by Hydro. And	10	efficiency. But more importantly, the recent
11	that's the test, what is the best estimate of	11	experience demonstrates that these
12	the fuel conversion factor for the test year?	12	efficiencies are being achieved. These
13	The first factor is that the forecast	13	benefits should now be passed on to customers.
14	thermal production for 2004 is 18.5 percent	14	The best estimate of the fuel conversion
15	higher than the 1996 to 2002 average. The	15	factor for 2004 is therefore, 636 kilowatt
16	evidence is clear that the higher the	16	hours per barrel, not 624 or 625.
17	production, the higher the achieved fuel	17	The second item with respect to the fuel
18	conversion factor. This suggests a fuel	18	issue relates to the usage of the hydrology
19	conversion factor of 631 before adjusting for	19	record. Determination of changes with respect
20	efficiency improvements and the detailed	20	to the hydrology record should await the
21	analysis of that is set out in our Brief.	21	completion of the Acres Analysis and
22	The second factor is that the efficiency	22	consideration of the implications by the
23	initiatives and an additional five kilowatt	23	parties and the Board. The Board should not
24	hours per barrel bringing the total to 636.	24	now predetermine this issue at this time
25	And the third factor is that the recent	25	without the complete review, without the
	Page 91		Page 92
1	complete analysis and the opportunity of the	1	line with the 1.5 million vacancy allowance
2	parties to respond.	2	set by the Board in 2002. Without reviewing
3	The next point that I'd like to discuss	3	the argument in detail, I would note that the
4	is Hydro's vacancy allowance. Hydro has	4	evidence shows that even as late as October in
5	proposed a vacancy allowance for 2004 of 2.5	5	2003, Hydro had 29 vacant position at an
6	million dollars and proposed that it includes	6	average cost of fifty four thousand dollars,
7	first, one million dollars for normal	7	after you adjust for the eight percent salary
8	vacancies and 1.5 million for future	8	increase, which goes to 1.6 million dollars.
9	productivity gains. However, on closer	9	There's consistent evidence that 1.6 million
10	analysis that vacancy allowance requires	10	dollars is the normal vacancy factor. The
11	modification for three factors. First, it	11	\$700,000 in existing productivity gains and a
12	includes seven hundred thousand dollars of	12	normal vacancy allowance of \$1.6 million,
13	productivity improvements already achieved and	13	totals in itself \$2.3 million and leaves
14	implemented. The seven hundred thousand	14	little for future productivity improvements in
15	dollars in salary savings already achieved in	15	Hydro's 2.5 million proposal. And that takes
16	2003 should be deducted from 2004 test year	16	us to the third factor. There are many
17	salaries. Mr. Brushett confirmed that those	17	opportunities for real productivity gains.

19

20

21

adjustment is that the normal vacancy from these ongoing initiatives. The JD 22 allowance should be 1.6 million dollars, not 1 Edwards benefits are still being realized. 23 million dollars as Hydro proposes. That 24 analysis is set forth in our brief and is in

existing productivity gains are in the vacancy

allowance and Ms. Greene confirmed it in her

The second factor that requires

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Reorganization opportunities should exist. 25 (11:45 a.m.)

Hydro has spent \$2.8 million on the business

savings to date are only \$700,000. Clearly

there is more to be achieved by that process

process improvement process. The recognized

Page 89 - Page 92

argument this morning.

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 KELLY, O.C.: Hydro did not actually achieve the \$2 million productivity allowance that the Board granted in the last order. Mr. Wells cited that as one reason why controllable costs for 2002 exceeded forecast by \$6 million. Considering these factors, the Board should consider continuation of the \$2 million productivity allowance for Hydro.

The next issue I want to touch on is the issue of capitalized salary expense. This item has been a continuous issue in Hydro's Hydro's capital projects hearings. consistently occupy more employee time than anticipated, resulting in greater than forecast capitalized salaries. On average, there has been over \$2 million of under estimation from forecast or budget. That under estimation goes directly to Hydro's bottom line at the expense of consumers. Mr. Brushett testified that you should consider that historical experience. Newfoundland Power submits that the Board should take a close look at this item because of the amount involved and the continuing nature of this

Page 94 under budgeting over many years. Newfoundland Power submits that there should be a \$2 million reduction in revenue requirement for this item.

The last specific item I'll comment on is the Davis Inlet. Hydro's updated evidence includes a decommissioning cost for Davis Inlet of \$725,000 to be included in test year The Davis Inlet relocation to Natuashish is in many ways a unique event involving various levels of government. It is inappropriate that such a large extraordinary amount be included in expenses for a test year that will determine rates to be paid by consumers for several years to come. Mr. Brushett proposed that the amount should be amortized over three to five years. Newfoundland Power supports that approach and recommends a five-year amortization.

The other specific items are set out in our brief in Section B and the interest reduction is found at the beginning of Section C. I will not spend further time on them in my oral submission.

The next issue I would like to discuss is

Page 95

Page 93

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

the return on equity. In considering an appropriate return on equity for determining the return on rate base, the starting point is how should Hydro be regulated? And the evidence on that is clear. Hydro is not an investor-owned utility and it does not have the operating or financial characteristics of an investor-owned utility. Hydro should therefore be regulated on the basis of what it is, a crown-owned utility. How should the Board approach task? What are the regulatory objectives that the Board should consider, because that's the question you need to ask. The answer is found in the Electrical Power Control Act. The Board is directed by Section 4 to implement the power policy in Section 3. Section 3(a)(3) provides for sufficient revenue for Hydro to earn a just and reasonable return, so that it is able to achieve and maintain a sound credit rating in the financial markets of the world. The just and reasonable return is determined in a purposive way, to ensure long-term credit

Page 96 consistent with the Court of Appeal's decision in the Stated Case discussing a purpose of interpretation of the Public Utilities Act and the Electrical Power Control Act. Ms. McShane told us what that should mean for a crownowned utility with a debt guarantee. She said that Hydro should have a maximum of 80 percent debt to provide the minimal equity cushion compatible with being a self-supporting enterprise. Ms. McShane stressed the importance of obtaining agreement for a supportive dividend policy to achieve that objective. Hydro itself recognized in its discussion paper that failure to adhere to such a policy could result in similar disallowances by the Board; therefore adversely affecting shareholder return. However, the dividend policy remains at 75 percent, not the 50 percent proposed by Hydro or the 25 percent that it would take to come close to an 80/20 capital structure, not in 2004, but even in 2008. A 75 percent pay-out policy means no meaningful progress will be made even by 2008 in achieving the capital

structure for Hydro that Ms. McShane says is

worthiness. It is to earn a return so that it

will be credit worthy. That approach is

Janı	uary 16, 2004 Multi	i-Paş	ge ML Hydro's 2004 General Rate Application
	Page 97		Page 98
1 K	ELLY, Q.C.:	1	provisions." Now, that statement requires two
2	appropriate for a crown-owned utility with a	2	comments. The first is that Hydro has reduced
3	debt guarantee. So the Board must ask what	3	its financial strength by reducing the equity
4	regulatory objective will be fulfilled by	4	component of its capital structure below its
5	increasing Hydro's ROE from three percent?	5	previous level and more importantly, below its
6	Will it improve Hydro's long-term financial	6	recommended level. It cannot invoke its own
7	strength and credit worthiness? The answer is	7	actions in support of increasing its ROE; and
8	no. It simply means that more money will flow	8	secondly, and perhaps more importantly,
9	through Hydro from consumers to Government,	9	current legislative provisions do not entitle
10	without giving consumers what the power policy	10	Hydro to a market rate of return, but to one
11	of the Province requires: long-term financial	11	which is purposive to achieve long-term
12	strength and credit worthiness for the	12	financial strength and credit worthiness. It
13	principal generating utility in this Province.	13	is reasonable and prudent for the Board to
14	Newfoundland Power does not contend that the	14	require proof of a plan that will achieve that
15	Board can order Hydro to change its dividend	15	objective before determining that it is
16	policy, that is a matter for Hydro and its	16	appropriate to have consumers pay an increased
17	shareholder. Hydro is aware of the	17	return. Because of the Government guarantee,
18	consequences that that may lead to a reduced	18	for which Hydro pays a fee of more than \$14
19	return. Hydro, at page 47 in its Brief of	19	million, Hydro currently remains able to
20	Argument and Ms. Greene repeated this morning	20	borrow and maintain its credit rating. Hydro
21	the following, "Hydro cannot compromise its	21	continues to have appropriate interest
22	financial integrity by continuing at a market	22	coverage on its debt. Hydro has no major
23	return that was recognized by all to be well	23	capital projects requiring substantial
24	below market and well below what Hydro is	24	borrowing in the next few years. This gives
25	entitled to earn under current legislative	25	Hydro time to develop a sound financial plan
	Page 99		Page 100
1	before its next General Rate Application. The	1	for full regulation of Hydro and their
2	Board should consider the payment of the	2	determination is affected by the rate of
3	guarantee fee and the social policy benefits	3	return on equity. There is little evidence in
4	derived from Hydro's operations. The Board	4	the record to determine an appropriate range
5	grappled with that issue in P.U. 7 at page 127	5	or an Automatic Adjustment Formula. In
6	where it considered the social policy costs of	6	principle, a range for Hydro should not simply
7	Hydro's operations. And at that time, the	7	be a matter of copying the range for
8	Board said, "The Board is not inclined to	8	Newfoundland Power. However, Hydro has not
9	adjust NLH's regulated three percent ROE in	9	brought forward an integrated proposal or
10	this Application." The Board left open the	10	evidence on those issues. Rather at pages 51
11	question of what adjustment is appropriate if	11	to 52 of its brief, Hydro suggests that the
12	Hydro was requesting a more normal market	12	Board should ask Hydro for its opinion and
13	return. Newfoundland Power submits that it is	13	relevant evidence on these issues. With
14	appropriate for the Board to consider the	14	respect, the onus is on Hydro first to
15	guarantee fee and the social policy benefits	15	implement a sound financial plan with a
16	in determining an appropriate ROE for Hydro.	16	supported dividend policy to attain
17	All of these matters are matters of regulatory	17	appropriate financial characteristics and
18	judgment. There is no mathematical answer in	18	achieve the 80-20 capital structure. And
19	the evidence. The Board should consider what	19	second then, for Hydro to bring forward an

21

22

23

24

25

integrated proposal with respect to a rate of

base, an excess earnings account and an

Automatic Adjustment Formula. An appropriate

ROE range excess earnings mechanism and

Automatic Adjustment Formula should be

return, a range of rate of return on rate

regulatory objectives, if any, will be

of rate of return, the excess earnings'

The related issue with ROE is the range

All of these matters are ultimately required

account and the Automatic Adjustment Formula.

advanced in making its decision.

20

21

22

23

24

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 KELLY, O.C.: 2 determined together when Hydro implements a plan to achieve the financial characteristics 3 of a properly structured Crown-owned utility. 4 However, if the Board decides to increase 5 6 Hydro's ROE, the Board will also need to 7 consider a range and an excess earnings account. Unfortunately, there is little 8 guidance in the record to assist the Board in 10 making that determination. I turn next to discuss the wholesale rate 11

issue, and again, the starting point is to ask how should the Board approach this issue. The starting point is to ask what regulatory objective, what is the regulatory objective that the Board must consider. In very simple terms, what are we trying to achieve? And again, the answer is found in Section 4 and in this case, Section 3B.1 and 3 of The Electrical Power Control Act. The Board is directed by the Legislature to implement the power policy of the Province and to do what promotes the most efficient production, transmission and distribution of power, so as to provide least cost power consistent with

Page 103

Page 101

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

5

11

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

marginal cost of energy is the same all year around, at about five cents.

Given the particular characteristics of our system, the fact that it is not connected to the North American grid and the coordinated approach to systems operation between the two utilities, the Board should be very cautious about assertions that we should do something with our electrical system simply because that's the way it's done elsewhere in North America. Rather, the Board should ask what is best for us here in Newfoundland.

Currently, we have an energy only wholesale rate. It has been in place for almost 40 years, since the 1960s. It works. Hydro acknowledges it remains viable. Hydro's application has been filed on the basis of an energy only rate and that's the rate structure for which public notice of this application has been given. The energy only rate achieves the principles of good rate design. The energy only rate with the RSP collects Hydro's revenue requirement very efficiently. Hydro has no earnings risk from forecast variations.

reliable service. That's the long-term objective. So the relevant regulatory objective for the consideration of this issue is therefore system efficiency.

Page 102

Page 104

So the next step is to understand the characteristics of the Newfoundland electrical system. Why? Because efficiency doesn't exist in a vacuum. Efficiency is related to the characteristics of the system. Newfoundland's system is in many ways unique in North America because it is not connected to the North American grid. predominantly hydraulic, a factor that indicates that demand costs may be relatively low. The evidence indicates that unlike the early 1990s when demand pressures were a significant factor, currently there is no capacity shortfall forecast until 2011. The next plant addition will be required for energy and demand. No pure demand addition, no peaker-type unit, is foreseen within the planning horizons far out as anybody can see. The best evidence is that the marginal cost of demand is somewhere between zero and \$28.20 per kilowatt per year, and the short run

1

Newfoundland Power and the Industrial Customers through the cost of service study.

System efficiency is achieved. There's a 3

coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's 4

generation and no one in this hearing has

suggested changing that coordinated approach. 6

There is efficient retail pricing. 7

Newfoundland Power makes its retail rates as 8

9 efficient as possible with the available

information, balancing fairness and 10

efficiency. We look at the system as a whole,

with overall system costs, not the wholesale 12

13

purchase power rate.

14 (12:02 p.m.)

Newfoundland Power's rates are reviewed and approved by the Board. There is revenue stability and there's rate stability. About one-half of Newfoundland Power's range of rate of return on rate base, .9 million dollars for the half, is at risk from load variations under the energy only rate. That is an acceptable and appropriate level of risk. An entire regulatory regime of range of rate of return, excess earnings account and automatic adjustment mechanism has been built around

Costs are fairly allocated between

Page 105	P 106
	Page 106
	o minimize the Island peak through use of its
<u>-</u> :	own generation, through rates or through other
	ost effective means, being demand side
	nanagement.
5 regulatory objectives. In a nutshell, what we 5	These are the efficiency benefits that
	are claimed and the Board should consider
	hese claims very carefully. First, if
	sustomer behaviour is to be affected, it is
	he rates to the end use customer that are
	mportant. Newfoundland Power already designs
	ts retail rates to reflect system costs, but
12 Hydro perform analysis and share the analysis 12 as	s everyone has agreed in this hearing, you
13 with Newfoundland Power. That analysis and 13 de	lon't create rates only from embedded costs.
	While embedded costs are important for cost
	ecovery and cost allocation purposes,
embedded demand costs, and this is where the	efficiency in rate design requires
Board should ask itself what improved 17 co	consideration of marginal cost information.
18 efficiency claims are made for this demand 18 M	Marginal costs, not embedded costs, are
19 energy rate. Mr. Greneman, in his report, 19 re	equired to send an appropriate price signal
20 identified the key objectives of the demand 20 ar	and determine cost effective DSM.
21 energy rate and two objectives. The first was 21	Mr. Greneman, in his pre-filed evidence,
22 to send a current price signal to all parties 22 at	t page 16, said the following "the demand
23 and encourage demand side management or DSM 23 pe	portion of Hydro's rate will provide
24 projects. And the second objective was to 24 N	Newfoundland Power a quantitative measure
25 provide Newfoundland Power with an incentive 25 ag	gainst which to develop a viable load
Page 107	Page 108
1 450 107	1 agc 100
1 management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a 1 on	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the
1 management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a 1 or 2 demand energy rate that prices demand at 2 G	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr.
1 management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a 2 demand energy rate that prices demand at 3 \$84.00 per kilowatt per year, then if 3 cr	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the
1 management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a 2 demand energy rate that prices demand at 3 \$84.00 per kilowatt per year, then if 4 Newfoundland Power reduces demand by spending 4 Power plan."  1 Or 2 demand energy rate that prices demand at 2 Graduate of the prices	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland
1 management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a 2 demand energy rate that prices demand at 3 \$84.00 per kilowatt per year, then if 4 Newfoundland Power reduces demand by spending 5 up to that amount, Newfoundland Power saves 5 th	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and
1 management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a 2 demand energy rate that prices demand at 3 \$84.00 per kilowatt per year, then if 4 Newfoundland Power reduces demand by spending 5 up to that amount, Newfoundland Power saves 6 money. But is that good for the system? Is 6 the	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and hird way, was to minimize the Island peak
1 management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a 2 demand energy rate that prices demand at 3 \$84.00 per kilowatt per year, then if 4 Newfoundland Power reduces demand by spending 5 up to that amount, Newfoundland Power saves 6 money. But is that good for the system? Is 7 that good for consumers? If Newfoundland 7 A	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and hird way, was to minimize the Island peak hrough rates or other cost effective DSM.
1 management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a 2 demand energy rate that prices demand at 3 \$84.00 per kilowatt per year, then if 4 Newfoundland Power reduces demand by spending 5 up to that amount, Newfoundland Power saves 6 money. But is that good for the system? Is 7 that good for consumers? If Newfoundland 8 Power spends \$50.00 to reduce demand and that 8 in	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and hird way, was to minimize the Island peak hrough rates or other cost effective DSM. And again, that requires marginal cost
1 management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a 2 demand energy rate that prices demand at 3 \$84.00 per kilowatt per year, then if 4 Newfoundland Power reduces demand by spending 5 up to that amount, Newfoundland Power saves 6 money. But is that good for the system? Is 7 that good for consumers? If Newfoundland 8 Power spends \$50.00 to reduce demand and that 9 demand reduction is really only worth \$5.00 9 m	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and hird way, was to minimize the Island peak hrough rates or other cost effective DSM. And again, that requires marginal cost information because otherwise you will spend
1 management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a 2 demand energy rate that prices demand at 3 \$84.00 per kilowatt per year, then if 4 Newfoundland Power reduces demand by spending 5 up to that amount, Newfoundland Power saves 6 money. But is that good for the system? Is 7 that good for consumers? If Newfoundland 8 Power spends \$50.00 to reduce demand and that 9 demand reduction is really only worth \$5.00 9 m	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and hird way, was to minimize the Island peak through rates or other cost effective DSM. And again, that requires marginal cost information because otherwise you will spend money inappropriately, not cost effectively,
1 management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a 2 demand energy rate that prices demand at 3 \$84.00 per kilowatt per year, then if 4 Newfoundland Power reduces demand by spending 5 up to that amount, Newfoundland Power saves 6 money. But is that good for the system? Is 7 that good for consumers? If Newfoundland 8 Power spends \$50.00 to reduce demand and that 9 demand reduction is really only worth \$5.00 9 m 10 then consumers are worse off because they're 11 paying \$50.00 in Newfoundland Power rates, but 11	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and hird way, was to minimize the Island peak hrough rates or other cost effective DSM. And again, that requires marginal cost information because otherwise you will spend money inappropriately, not cost effectively, and not efficiently.
1 management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a 2 demand energy rate that prices demand at 3 \$84.00 per kilowatt per year, then if 4 Newfoundland Power reduces demand by spending 5 up to that amount, Newfoundland Power saves 6 money. But is that good for the system? Is 7 that good for consumers? If Newfoundland 8 Power spends \$50.00 to reduce demand and that 9 demand reduction is really only worth \$5.00 10 then consumers are worse off because they're 11 paying \$50.00 in Newfoundland Power rates, but 11 only getting a \$5.00 benefit. It would be	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and hird way, was to minimize the Island peak through rates or other cost effective DSM. And again, that requires marginal cost information because otherwise you will spend money inappropriately, not cost effectively, and not efficiently.  So none of the efficiency claims for the
management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a demand energy rate that prices demand at sk4.00 per kilowatt per year, then if Newfoundland Power reduces demand by spending up to that amount, Newfoundland Power saves money. But is that good for the system? Is that good for consumers? If Newfoundland Power spends \$50.00 to reduce demand and that demand reduction is really only worth \$5.00 then consumers are worse off because they're paying \$50.00 in Newfoundland Power rates, but only getting a \$5.00 benefit. It would be better if the money had never been spent.	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and hird way, was to minimize the Island peak through rates or other cost effective DSM. And again, that requires marginal cost information because otherwise you will spend money inappropriately, not cost effectively, and not efficiently.  So none of the efficiency claims for the proposed demand energy rate are made out. The
1 management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a 2 demand energy rate that prices demand at 3 \$84.00 per kilowatt per year, then if 4 Newfoundland Power reduces demand by spending 5 up to that amount, Newfoundland Power saves 6 money. But is that good for the system? Is 6 that good for consumers? If Newfoundland 7 A 8 Power spends \$50.00 to reduce demand and that 9 demand reduction is really only worth \$5.00 9 m 10 then consumers are worse off because they're 11 paying \$50.00 in Newfoundland Power rates, but 12 only getting a \$5.00 benefit. It would be 13 better if the money had never been spent. 14 That's what you mean when you're talking about 15 Ore	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and third way, was to minimize the Island peak through rates or other cost effective DSM. And again, that requires marginal cost information because otherwise you will spend money inappropriately, not cost effectively, and not efficiently.  So none of the efficiency claims for the proposed demand energy rate are made out. The regulatory objective of promoting efficiency
1 management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a 2 demand energy rate that prices demand at 3 \$84.00 per kilowatt per year, then if 4 Newfoundland Power reduces demand by spending 5 up to that amount, Newfoundland Power saves 6 money. But is that good for the system? Is 6 that good for consumers? If Newfoundland 7 A 8 Power spends \$50.00 to reduce demand and that 9 demand reduction is really only worth \$5.00 10 then consumers are worse off because they're 11 paying \$50.00 in Newfoundland Power rates, but 12 only getting a \$5.00 benefit. It would be 13 better if the money had never been spent. 14 That's what you mean when you're talking about 15 cost effective means, and that's why the	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and third way, was to minimize the Island peak through rates or other cost effective DSM. And again, that requires marginal cost information because otherwise you will spend money inappropriately, not cost effectively, and not efficiently.  So none of the efficiency claims for the proposed demand energy rate are made out. The egulatory objective of promoting efficiency is not met. Rather, the available evidence
management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a demand energy rate that prices demand at sk4.00 per kilowatt per year, then if wp vear, then if wp vear that amount are vear that good for the system? Is money. But is that good for the system? Is that good for consumers? If Newfoundland Power spends \$50.00 to reduce demand and that demand reduction is really only worth \$5.00  then consumers are worse off because they're paying \$50.00 in Newfoundland Power rates, but only getting a \$5.00 benefit. It would be shetter if the money had never been spent. That's what you mean when you're talking about the demand portion of a wholesale rate must be derived from marginal costs, not from	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and third way, was to minimize the Island peak through rates or other cost effective DSM. And again, that requires marginal cost information because otherwise you will spend money inappropriately, not cost effectively, and not efficiently.  So none of the efficiency claims for the proposed demand energy rate are made out. The egulatory objective of promoting efficiency is not met. Rather, the available evidence indicates that the current marginal cost of
management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a demand energy rate that prices demand at sk4.00 per kilowatt per year, then if wp vear, then if wp vear vear vear vear vear vear vear vear	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and third way, was to minimize the Island peak through rates or other cost effective DSM. And again, that requires marginal cost information because otherwise you will spend money inappropriately, not cost effectively, and not efficiently.  So none of the efficiency claims for the proposed demand energy rate are made out. The egulatory objective of promoting efficiency is not met. Rather, the available evidence andicates that the current marginal cost of demand is low, between zero and \$28.00 a
1 management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a 2 demand energy rate that prices demand at 3 \$84.00 per kilowatt per year, then if 4 Newfoundland Power reduces demand by spending 5 up to that amount, Newfoundland Power saves 6 money. But is that good for the system? Is 7 that good for consumers? If Newfoundland 7 A 8 Power spends \$50.00 to reduce demand and that 9 demand reduction is really only worth \$5.00 9 modern paying \$50.00 in Newfoundland Power rates, but 11 paying \$50.00 in Newfoundland Power rates, but 12 only getting a \$5.00 benefit. It would be 13 better if the money had never been spent. 14 That's what you mean when you're talking about 15 cost effective means, and that's why the 16 demand portion of a wholesale rate must be 17 derived from marginal costs, not from 18 historical or embedded costs. You simply	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and third way, was to minimize the Island peak through rates or other cost effective DSM. And again, that requires marginal cost information because otherwise you will spend money inappropriately, not cost effectively, and not efficiently.  So none of the efficiency claims for the proposed demand energy rate are made out. The egulatory objective of promoting efficiency is not met. Rather, the available evidence indicates that the current marginal cost of demand is low, between zero and \$28.00 a collowatt per year, and energy should not be
demand energy rate that prices demand at demand energy rate that prices demand at sk4.00 per kilowatt per year, then if Newfoundland Power reduces demand by spending up to that amount, Newfoundland Power saves money. But is that good for the system? Is that good for consumers? If Newfoundland Power spends \$50.00 to reduce demand and that demand reduction is really only worth \$5.00 demand power are worse off because they're demand power are worse off because they re demand power in the money had never been spent. That's what you mean when you're talking about demand portion of a wholesale rate must be demand portion of a wholesale rate must be derived from marginal costs, not from derived from marginal costs, not from historical or embedded costs. You simply newfoundland Power or improve the price signal  defined that your and that's why the newfoundland Power or improve the price signal  demand power or improve the price signal	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and third way, was to minimize the Island peak through rates or other cost effective DSM. And again, that requires marginal cost information because otherwise you will spend money inappropriately, not cost effectively, and not efficiently.  So none of the efficiency claims for the proposed demand energy rate are made out. The egulatory objective of promoting efficiency is not met. Rather, the available evidence indicates that the current marginal cost of demand is low, between zero and \$28.00 a cilowatt per year, and energy should not be old below the short run marginal cost of 5.13 tents. At that price for all kilowatt hours, the demand charge would be \$12.00 a kilowatt a
demand energy rate that prices demand at demand energy rate that prices demand at skat.00 per kilowatt per year, then if Newfoundland Power reduces demand by spending up to that amount, Newfoundland Power saves money. But is that good for the system? Is money. But is that good for the system? Is that good for consumers? If Newfoundland Power spends \$50.00 to reduce demand and that demand reduction is really only worth \$5.00  then consumers are worse off because they're paying \$50.00 in Newfoundland Power rates, but only getting a \$5.00 benefit. It would be money had never been spent. That's what you mean when you're talking about for the demand portion of a wholesale rate must be derived from marginal costs, not from derived from marginal costs, not from kindstorical or embedded costs. You simply cannot send an appropriate price signal Newfoundland Power or improve the price signal	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and third way, was to minimize the Island peak through rates or other cost effective DSM. And again, that requires marginal cost information because otherwise you will spend money inappropriately, not cost effectively, and not efficiently.  So none of the efficiency claims for the proposed demand energy rate are made out. The egulatory objective of promoting efficiency is not met. Rather, the available evidence indicates that the current marginal cost of elemand is low, between zero and \$28.00 a callowatt per year, and energy should not be old below the short run marginal cost of 5.13 teents. At that price for all kilowatt hours,
demand energy rate that prices demand at demand energy rate that prices demand at self-to-self	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and third way, was to minimize the Island peak through rates or other cost effective DSM. And again, that requires marginal cost information because otherwise you will spend money inappropriately, not cost effectively, and not efficiently.  So none of the efficiency claims for the proposed demand energy rate are made out. The egulatory objective of promoting efficiency is not met. Rather, the available evidence indicates that the current marginal cost of elemand is low, between zero and \$28.00 a callowatt per year, and energy should not be old below the short run marginal cost of 5.13 tents. At that price for all kilowatt hours, the demand charge would be \$12.00 a kilowatt a rear or \$1.00 a month. The proposed demand energy rate has a demand charge of \$84.00 a
management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a demand energy rate that prices demand at sk4.00 per kilowatt per year, then if Newfoundland Power reduces demand by spending up to that amount, Newfoundland Power saves money. But is that good for the system? Is that good for consumers? If Newfoundland Power spends \$50.00 to reduce demand and that demand reduction is really only worth \$5.00 demand and that demand reduction is really only worth \$5.00 demand reduction is really only worth \$5.00 demand and that demand that demand power saves off because they're log the second only only only only only only only only	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and third way, was to minimize the Island peak through rates or other cost effective DSM. And again, that requires marginal cost information because otherwise you will spend money inappropriately, not cost effectively, and not efficiently.  So none of the efficiency claims for the proposed demand energy rate are made out. The egulatory objective of promoting efficiency is not met. Rather, the available evidence indicates that the current marginal cost of demand is low, between zero and \$28.00 a callowatt per year, and energy should not be sold below the short run marginal cost of 5.13 tents. At that price for all kilowatt hours, the demand charge would be \$12.00 a kilowatt a grear or \$1.00 a month. The proposed demand energy rate has a demand charge of \$84.00 a callowatt a year and an energy cost below the
management plan." If Newfoundland Power has a demand energy rate that prices demand at sk4.00 per kilowatt per year, then if Newfoundland Power reduces demand by spending up to that amount, Newfoundland Power saves money. But is that good for the system? Is that good for consumers? If Newfoundland Power spends \$50.00 to reduce demand and that demand reduction is really only worth \$5.00 demand and that demand reduction is really only worth \$5.00 demand and that demand power reduces demand and that demand that demand reduction is really only worth \$5.00 demand reduction demand and that demand that demand reduction is really only worth \$5.00 demand reduction demand and that de	one, not Mr. Haynes, not Mr. Banfield, not Mr. Greneman, proposed that we should change the current coordinated dispatch of Newfoundland Power's generation. And the second way, and third way, was to minimize the Island peak through rates or other cost effective DSM. And again, that requires marginal cost information because otherwise you will spend money inappropriately, not cost effectively, and not efficiently.  So none of the efficiency claims for the proposed demand energy rate are made out. The egulatory objective of promoting efficiency is not met. Rather, the available evidence indicates that the current marginal cost of elemand is low, between zero and \$28.00 a callowatt per year, and energy should not be old below the short run marginal cost of 5.13 tents. At that price for all kilowatt hours, the demand charge would be \$12.00 a kilowatt a rear or \$1.00 a month. The proposed demand energy rate has a demand charge of \$84.00 a

Page 110 spend up to

Juliu	ary 10, 2001	uge .	112 Hydro 5 200 i General Rate Hyprication
	Page 109		Page 110
1 KE	ELLY, Q.C.:	1	encouraging Newfoundland Power to spend up to
2	inefficient results from the proposed demand	2	\$84.00 per kilowatt to reduce peak. If the
3	energy rate.	3	value is zero, whatever Newfoundland Power
4	While many of the experts supported a	4	spends to reduce peak is of no benefit to
5	demand energy rate in principle, none had	5	consumers in the long term. And the Consumer
6	analyzed Newfoundland Power's retail rates or	6	Advocate also falls into this inconsistency.
7	could determine what DSM might be cost	7	The Consumer Advocate advocates the demand
8	effective. None had analyzed the effect on	8	energy rate, but with respect to Interruptible
9	the system of implementing the sample rate.	9	B says the following, at paragraph 93 of his
10	Some speculated as to potential benefits, but	10	brief, and I'd just like to read this.
11	no analysis had been performed to determine	11	"Although the Consumer Advocate is empathetic
12	the costs and benefits of adopting the sample	12	to the Industrial Customer view that the
13	rate. Some experts proposed adopting the	13	Interruptible B program should continue, no
14	sample rate now and adjusting or tweaking it	14	evidence has been filed that would suggest
15	later. However, adopting this rate with its	15	that continuation of this program is
16	high emphasis on demand charges and low energy	16	beneficial to non-participating customers. As
17	charges places an unwarranted emphasis on	17	the marginal cost of capacity has not been
18	demand. The Board should not adopt a	18	identified, it is difficult to know the value
19	wholesale rate which is not proven to be	19	of Interruptible B load. The Interruptible B
20	efficient.	20	program should be reevaluated once the
21	The discussion of the Interruptible B	21	marginal cost of capacity is determined." Now
22	program exemplifies this problem. By	22	that statement is completely correct and it is
23	terminating Interruptible B, peak demand	23	also correct with respect to the value of
24	reduction is currently valued by Hydro at	24	capacity or demand in setting the demand price
25	zero, and that is completely inconsistent with	25	in a demand energy wholesale rate.
	Page 111		Page 11:
1	The Greneman report pointed out that	1	have to be passed on to consumers to ensure
2	revenue stability and rate stability also	2	revenue stability to Newfoundland Power and to
1 2	manda to be considered. Under the managed	1 2	offect the miss signal to the and use

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

needs to be considered. Under the proposed 3 demand energy rate, the revenue instability 4 5 for Hydro is so great that they proposed a floor of 98 percent of demand. There is no 6 7 cap, so Hydro would stand to gain up to five million dollars extra from load variations. 8 9 Newfoundland Power, on the other hand, already has an earnings cap, so it's up side is 10 limited. However, it's downside risk rises 11 12 from .9 million to 8.3 million dollars. 13 That's nine times the risk under the energy only rate. It is four times Newfoundland 14 15 Power's allowed range of plus or minus two million dollars or plus or minus 18 basis 16 points. Even a dollar a month demand charge 17 consumes all of Newfoundland Power's range of 18 19 two million dollars. Newfoundland Power submits that that is inappropriate. 20

This would mean that implementing a demand energy wholesale rate has a major effect on the existing regulatory regime that the Board has implemented with respect to Newfoundland Power. These revenue variations

Page 112 o ensure ower and to effect the price signal to the end use consumers, and that means rate instability for customers. So some kind of reserve mechanism and pass-through process would have to be implemented. Customers want and expect rate stability.

You know, it's interesting, all through this hearing, Hydro's witnesses took the position that it was up to Newfoundland Power to determine how to deal with revenue volatility, all through this hearing, and for the first time in its brief, Hydro now argues, at page 83, that the structure of that reserve account is relevant. Listen to what they say. "Hydro cautions however that the use of a reserve mechanism should not simply be a means whereby costs are passed directly to customers with no signal, either positive or negative, to shareholders for demand containment." That statement demonstrates that all of these issues are interrelated and must be considered together.

Newfoundland Power asks why are we doing Page 109 - Page 112

21

22

23

24

Page 113 1 KELLY, O.C.: this if the efficiency objective of the demand energy rate is not being fulfilled, and is there a better way, and we submit that there is. The first step is to complete the Marginal Cost Study and the Retail Rate Design Study. That ties in with Newfoundland Power's load research study which is already underway. That gives everyone the critical information to consider potential improvements to retail rate designs and cost effective DSM. The objectives claimed for the demand energy rate, improved retail rate design, and DSM options, can be achieved directly without changing the wholesale rate and creating the problems of revenue and rate stability that flow from it. 17 (12:15 p.m.) The second step, after the Marginal Cost Study and Retail Rate Design Study, would be a mediated process or a generic hearing to 

The second step, after the Marginal Cost
Study and Retail Rate Design Study, would be a
mediated process or a generic hearing to
consider rates, rate options and DSM,
including the Interruptible B rate.
Successful mediation requires information.
The studies will give us that information so
that the parties can make intelligent and

Page 115

The Electrical Power Control Act. The Board should not embark upon a fundamental change to the existing regulatory regime with significant implications for consumers, the regulatory process, and the utilities, without information that is essential to enable the Board to make decisions that fulfil the Board's regulatory objectives.

I'd like to turn next to respond to three issues raised by the Industrial Customers related to cost of service and related matters. The first is an allocation issue with respect to the Burin transmission line. Let me say first that Newfoundland Power supports the generation and transmission plant assignments as proposed by Hydro for the Great Northern Peninsula, Burin and Doyles Port aux Basques. Newfoundland Power believes that Hydro's approach is logical and reasonable. The Industrial Customers have agreed with the plant assignment methodology proposed by Hydro. However, they disagree with the assignment of transmission line TL-219 on the Burin Peninsula as being common. NP disagrees and takes issue with a number of the

informed choices. If the Board prefers, a generic hearing could be held. Then the Board would have the information to make informed choices.

Page 114

Newfoundland Power does not believe that we need to change the wholesale rate structure to improve retail rates, send a price signal to end use customers or do DSM. But if the Board ultimately decides otherwise, a demand energy rate must be based on accurate marginal cost information, if the regulatory objective of efficiency is to be achieved. If the rate is based on incorrect information, then inefficient decisions will be made and the results will not be least cost or in the long term interests of consumers.

The Board should have the results of the Marginal Cost Study before further consideration of the wholesale rate issue. Hydro suggests that the Board has sufficient information to deal with this issue. Yet the evidence indicates clearly that the Board does not have the essential information to enable the Board to make a decision in accordance with the regulatory objectives prescribed by

Page 116

statements in their brief, from page 26 on.

First, the Industrial Customers assert line TL-212 is the only Burin line that physically serves Hydro Rural customers. This ignores the fact that TL-219 can be used to serve Hydro Rural customers when line 212 is unavailable or out of service.

Second, they assert that TL-219 services only Newfoundland Power customers. 219 has multiple purposes. First, it serves Newfoundland Power customers. Second, it serves Hydro Rural customers via Newfoundland Power's transmission loop on the Burin Peninsula. And third, 219 serves the grid, the entire grid, by enabling supply from the Burin Peninsula to reach the grid.

Third, the Industrial Customers assert that 212 and 219 are not physically interconnected by Hydro assets and that point is simply irrelevant. NP's, Newfoundland Power's transmission line on the Peninsula connects 219 and 212. There's a loop that results in improved reliability for all customers on the Burin Peninsula and all customers on the grid.

Januar	ry 16, 2004 Mult	i-Page	MNL Hydro's 2004 General Rate Application
	Page 117		Page 118
1 KEL	LY, Q.C.:	1	credit has been approved and affirmed by the
2	Fourth, there clearly are two customer	2	Board since 1997 and most importantly, in the
3	classes on the Burin Peninsula, Newfoundland	3	1992 Cost of Service Study and reaffirmed by
4	Power's customers and the Hydro Rural	4	the Board in P.U. 7. A cost of service study
5	customers. The percentage breakdown is not	5	is an integrated whole. The Industrial
6	relevant.	6	Customers should not be permitted to modify
7	Fifth, the Industrial Customers assert	7	any one component without reopening the whole
8	that the Burin generating capacity is less	8	cost of service. Reopening would not be in
9	than that necessary to serve the Burin load in	9	accordance with the principles of consistent
10	normal operating conditions, and that is	10	regulation set forth by the Board in P.U. 7.
11	incorrect. The winter Burin peak is 58. 7	11	The generation credit should only be
12	megawatts. However, normal operating	12	considered in this hearing insofar as the
13	conditions are not the winter peak conditions.	13	issue relates to the wholesale rate structure.
14	The load on the Burin line is not normally	14	The Industrial Customers make two
15	58.7 megawatts. Generating capacity on the	15	recommendations on the generation credit.
16	Burin Peninsula can provide generation to the	16	First, they recommend that Hydro should assume
17	grid for significant periods during the year.	17	that the 43.9 megawatts of thermal generation
18	Newfoundland Power submits that lines 212 and	18	owned by Newfoundland Power does not exist in
19	219 should be assigned as common in accordance	19	determining the cost of service peak demand
20	with Hydro's methodology. There is	20	requirements of Newfoundland Power. The peak
21	substantial generating capacity already on the	21	demand assigned to Newfoundland Power through
22	Burin Peninsula, and an additional 25	22	Hydro's cost of service study is net of
23	megawatts of wind power is contemplated.	23	Newfoundland Power's generation capacity less
24	The next issue is the treatment of	24	reserve. That's no different than the peak
25	Newfoundland Power's generation credit. That	25	demands and the cost of service study for
	Page 119		Page 120
1	Corner Brook Pulp and Paper being based on its	1	be no change in the treatment of Newfoundland
2	demand requirement net of its generation. The	2	Power's generation credit.
3	reality is that Newfoundland Power owns its	3	The last of the three issues related to
4	thermal generation that reduces the load	4	the Industrial Customers relates to the demand
5	requirements that Hydro must plan for	5	forecast. The Industrial Customers suggest,
6	supplying Newfoundland Power. However,	6	at page 29 of their brief, that Newfoundland
7	Newfoundland Power only operates those	7	Power's demand forecast should be increased by
8	facilities for system requirements when	8	16.3 megawatts. In considering that
9	required to do so by Hydro in accordance with	9	submission, keep in mind that Newfoundland
10	The Electrical Power Control Act.	10	Power's previous highest weather adjusted
11	Consequently, the generation credit reflects	11	native peak was 1135 megawatts in 2001. What
12	the fact that Hydro does not have to serve	12	we forecast for 2004 is 1163 megawatts or 28

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

that load. Second, the Industrial Customers also recommend that the credit for hydraulic generation should be reduced from Hydro's estimate of 81.6 megawatts. As indicated in IC-306, Newfoundland Power's hydraulic peak potential output is approximately 95 megawatts and is reduced by 16 percent reserve to determine the 81.6 megawatts of production for peak. What's important is that Mr. Haynes testified that Newfoundland Power actually provides that 82 megawatts when required. Newfoundland Power submits that there should megawatts higher than the previous maximum. There is no basis to conclude that the 2004 forecast is unreasonable and should be further increased. Cost of service allocations are based on expected or normal test year conditions. The evidence does not indicate that Newfoundland Power's native peak forecast is too low. Newfoundland Power submits that its 2004 demand forecast is appropriate. A final comment before I touch on costs,

the Consumer Advocate comments on a number of

matters with respect to Newfoundland Power,

both in its brief and its oral argument.

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Ja	nuary 16, 2004 Multi	i-Page™NL Hydro's 2004 General Rate Application		
	Page 121		Page 122	
1	KELLY, Q.C.:	1	City's costs.	
2	Newfoundland Power simply notes that this	2	Finally, Chair and Commissioners, I'd	
3	application is in relation to Hydro and	3	like to, on behalf of both myself and	
4	Newfoundland Power's operations are not	4	Newfoundland Power, thank the Board for their	
5	currently before the Board.	5	patience and attendance throughout this	
6	Finally, with respect to costs,	6	hearing, to thank the Board staff for their	
7	Newfoundland Power submits that the Industrial	7	kindness and cooperation, and thank other	
8	Customers should bear their own costs of	8	counsel for their courtesy throughout the	
9	participating in this hearing. That position	9	hearing. Those are my submissions, unless the	
10	is consistent with the position we took at	10	Board has questions.	
11	Hydro's last hearing. The Industrial	11	CHAIRMAN:	
12	Customers are served directly by Hydro, not as	12	Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Any Board questions?	
13	customers of Newfoundland Power. The primary	13	Commissioner Saunders?	
14	focus of their intervention has been to seek	14	COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:	
15	to shift cost allocations between themselves	15	Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.	
16	and Newfoundland Power's customers. That is	16	CHAIRMAN:	
17	of no benefit to Newfoundland Power's	17	Q. Commissioner Newman?	
18	customers and Newfoundland Power's customers	18	COMMISSIONER NEWMAN:	
19	ought not to be ultimately responsible for any	19	Q. No. Thank you, Mr. Kelly.	
20	costs of the Industrial Customers.	20	CHAIRMAN:	
21	Newfoundland Power has taken no position with	21	Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly, once again. It's 12:30.	
22	respect to the Labrador Interconnected System	22	I think it would be an appropriate time to	
23	issues that prompted Labrador City's	23	8 8	
24	intervention. Therefore, Newfoundland Power	24		
25	takes no position with respect to Labrador	25	people out there who'd be likely wanting to	
	Page 123		Page 124	
1	catch planes and what have you perhaps later	1	are being sought here. And it makes this a	
2	on this afternoon, so if we could maintain an	2	;	
3	hour here, I'd appreciate it. Thank you.	3	people that I represent.	
4	(LUNCH BREAK - 12:30 P.M.)	4	It was disappointing, as well, to see a	
5	(RESUME - 1:38 p.m.)	5		
6	CHAIRMAN:	6	1 1	
7	Q. Thank you. Good afternoon. Ms. Newman, any	7	J .	
8	items?	8	$\mathcal{E}$	
9	MS. NEWMAN:	9		
10	Q. No, Chair.	10	1	
	CHAIRMAN:	11	electrical systems in Nova Scotia and New	
12	Q. Okay. Good afternoon, Mr. Hutchings.	12	•	
1	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	13	, E	
14	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Chair. Mr. Chair, Mr.	14	3	
15	Commissioners and Commissioners. It must have	15	, 1	
16		16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
17	and Mr. Guillot who were seated behind me this	17	·	
18	_	18	1	
19	on behalf of Hydro that the increases being	19	with that additional amount of money it would	

21

22

23

24

25

There is a concern raised as well about some of the matters that are put before the Board by Hydro both during the course of the hearing and under submissions as facts to be

be very clear that these rates would not be

the lowest in Atlantic Canada.

sought here were significant. The modifier

of view is probably outrageous. It is an

particular utility or other supplier of

services to face the level of increases that

extraordinary thing for customers of any

that comes more easily to mind from our point

20

21

22

23

24

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 HUTCHINGS, O.C.: taken into account by the Board. And the concern is not merely with the specific 3 factual discrepancies that can be identified, 4 but with the degree of faith that one can put 5 6 in the material that is put before the Board 7 by Hydro as a result of the certain identified discrepancies. 8 Refer briefly to a point that I hadn't 9 10 intended to address directly since other 11

counsel had direct--had addressed it, but in respect of, for instance, the conversion factor for the Holyrood fuel, it is stated in Hydro's submission and was repeated this morning that the new projects which had intended to improve the efficiency of the Holyrood plant were taken into account by Hydro in its proposal to increase the conversion factor. And there's no doubt that as the submission refers, Mr. Haynes did say this in his evidence. But it's quite clear on the face of the record that that was not so. As we've pointed out in our submission, the 624, which is now 625 that Hydro uses is a pure simple arithmetical average which doesn't take into account at all the projects which were completed after the time period during which these numbers were generated. So, I mean, that's just quite simply factually wrong on the basis of the record that's before the Board here.

Page 126

Page 128

We also should look carefully at the comparisons that Hydro makes and the information it puts before the Board relative, for instance, to its controllable costs. And this was referred to again here today in terms of the Hydro's core wage expense being less than inflation since 1992. Yes, that's the correct statement, but it all turns on when one begins ones comparison. And I went through this with Mr. Wells and we had Undertaking Hydro No. 2 produced to show that since 1997 Hydro's core wage expense has been greater than the index of inflation.

So, the Board needs to approach this hearing with a healthy degree of scepticism with respect to the information that is put before it. This is an adversarial process and each of the parties will put the best spin on the information which is put before the Board

Page 127

Page 125

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

here. Hydro chooses 1992 as its comparison because that gives it the result it wishes. If you want to choose 1997, then that gives a

different result. But the important part here is that in most of the areas that we're

dealing, Hydro has all the information and it is for the intervenors to attempt to flesh

that out and get the information on the record

before the Board. The Board needs to be concerned that the information that Hydro is

producing has been subject to a certain degree of spin and that's--I'm not saying that's an

iniquitous thing. That is part of the adversarial process. But the Board needs to

be aware that this is happening in order that the Board can ensure that to the greatest

extent possible it relies on demonstrable facts in reaching its conclusions.

The only other single point with respect to the submissions from Ms. Greene this morning that I wanted to refer to before dealing with our own submissions here was the issue with respect to the non-regulated expenses and the treatment proposed by Hydro whereby these are added back to equity for the

purpose of computing the return. The only justification that Hydro offers for this practice is that it's consistent with what was

apparently done for Newfoundland Power in the 4 5 past. If, in fact, that was done for

Newfoundland Power doesn't affect the 6 7 Industrial Customers, obviously, but if it is

in fact wrong in principle, I think the Board

should revisit it and look at it. Unless there is a rational justification for doing it

the way that Hydro has proposed, the mere fact that somebody else has done it the same way is

not sufficient if the result that occurs is inappropriate and increases costs unnecessarily.

Having dealt with those items, Mr. Chair, I want to deal effectively with three themes in putting our position before the Board here

today.

The first of those is the concept of reasonableness. And the necessity to deal with that is placed upon the Board by Section 4 and Section 3(a)(i) of the Electrical Power Control Act which requires that rates to be charged for the supply of power in the

this electrical system is going in the long

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 HUTCHINGS, O.C.: province be reasonable. And reasonableness in this area is to be considered in the context 3 of the other provisions of 3(a) which provide 4 that power must be provided at the lowest 5 6 possible cost consistent with reliable 7 service. So the first theme will be 8 reasonableness.

The second theme is the theme of fairness. This is stated somewhat negatively in the Electrical Power Control Act in the requirement that rates be not unjustly discriminatory, but more positively under Section 4, the Board is required to apply tests that are consistent with generally accepted sound public utility practices. And Bonbright's principles and others are clear that rates should be fair in the sense that they assign costs to those who impose those costs on the system and those who benefit from assets are those who should pay the cost of them in the appropriate proportions. So the second theme is fairness.

The third theme which we'll touch on is the question of the future, and that is where of ensuring that the principles of the Electrical Power Control Act do protect ratepayers over the long term. The first theme then is reasonableness.

run and what this Board can do for the purpose

Page 130

Page 132

And the question before the Board is what is a reasonable rate. The Act could have said that rates will be set at the fair market value of the commodity being sold. Didn't say that. We need to balance reasonableness between the seller and the buyer when we're talking about a rate, just as with any price. This is not an arithmetical exercise, although it seems at times that Hydro would have it in that way. Hydro tends to want to add up the costs, including their return, and calculate what must be paid in order to make them whole. But, that's only one side of the equation. The effect on the customer of the rate must be taken into account. We can't have reasonableness in a vacuum. It can't be just reasonable from Hydro's point of view; it has to be reasonable from the point of view of the person who is paying the rate. And Hydro,

Page 131

Page 129

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

with respect, has not taken that into account and it falls to the Board to do that. In general terms, as well, as I say, you don't have reasonableness in a vacuum, you have reasonableness in a certain context. And what context do we find ourselves in today? We have certain increasing demand on the electrical system. We have new sources of power which are higher cost sources than the existing sources. We have, as Hydro tells us, minimal further hydraulic potential, at least in large projects on the island. We have sharply rising oil prices. We have huge deficits from previous years oil consumption that were not dealt with at the time that they were accruing, but now are burdening us into the future. So we have a great number of factors which tend to increase the cost of acquiring electricity from the consumers' point of view. So what is reasonable relative to a rate in that context? Hydro appears to think that given all of that or perhaps notwithstanding all of that, that this is the

activities. With respect, I don't know that anyone but Hydro would regard that as the reasonable thing to do at the present time. Given all the other upward pressures on the ultimate price that consumers must pay, the reasonable approach, in our submission, is to shave the margin to the bare minimum that will be sufficient to allow Hydro to properly continue its operations. And that is consistent with the legislative direction that power be priced at the least possible cost. So, in that context of the requirement to produce a reasonable rate, let us look at the Rate of Return for Hydro.

Hydro is not an investor owned utility. Had government decided to invest half a billion dollars in Hydro and give it a 40 percent equity cushion and let it operate as an investor owned utility, one could speak in an entirely different way about an appropriate Rate of Return for Hydro.

As everyone has agreed, Hydro's financial position is perfectly secure with the guarantee of government of all of its debt, a guarantee, which has been pointed out, the

time for Hydro to more than triple its profit,

the return that it takes in respect of its own

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Page 133		Page 134
1	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	suggest that the Board leave the Rate of
2	ratepayers pay for in 2004 to the extent of	2	Return at three percent as it is. If the
3	something in excess of \$14 million. As has	3	Board considers moving away from that rate
4	been said previously, to provide a Rate of	4	which has served Hydro well, which was put in
5	Return to Hydro as if it were an investor	5	for valid reasons in 2001, which reasons
6	owned utility is of no advantage to Hydro, of	6	remain more valid today, if the Board is going
7	no advantage to ratepayers and in the end of	7	to move away from that, you have to review the
8	no advantage to government. Government in	8	evidence which shows that the risk of Hydro
9	terms of acquiring its funds for use for	9	is, in fact, significantly lower than that of
10	public purposes will either borrow them itself	10	Newfoundland Power. You have to consider the
11	or will take dividends out of Hydro which	11	reality of the tax benefits that government
12	Hydro has to produce by going out and	12	receives as a shareholder. You have to
13	borrowing money itself which government is	13	consider the reality that there are no
14	guaranteeing. So government is no better off	14	flotation or issuance costs to consider in
15	at the end of the day, in any event. There is	15	adding up the necessary return and you have to
16	nothing that Hydro can do which will improve	16	consider the reliability of the data that Ms.
17	government's credit rating. So long as	17	McShane produced as discussed in that
18	Hydro's debt is self-supporting, then there is	18	submission. But primarily, this Board, in
19	no damage to government, but it doesn't help	19	response to the provisions of the Electrical
20	to increase Hydro's return because it's not	20	Power Control Act, must seek to provide Hydro
21	going to get a better rate anyway, it's going	21	only with the minimum return which will allow
22	to have government's rate. The tail will not	22	it to properly continue its operations, and
23	wag the dog in this instance.	23	that has been demonstrated to work at three
24	We refer you to our submissions at	24	percent.
25	specifically at pages 7 through 11. We would	25	How then do we just look at reasonable
	Page 135		Page 136
1	rates in the context of other costs aside from	1	are now being asked, as we understand, to cut
2	the Rate of Return? Clearly, the reasonable	2	their expenses by the famous ten percent and
3	thing to do is to reduce those costs to the	3	respond to the call that the Premier has made

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

thing to do is to reduce those costs to the minimum possible amount. Newfoundland Power had taken the approach of identifying specific items and specific issues with specific numbers which should reduce the costs and we feel that that this a perfectly valid approach to take and there are good points made in Newfoundland Power's submissions which the Board should look at very closely.

But, what is Hydro? If Hydro existed in the open market the way that Abitibi or Corner Brook Pulp and Paper or North Atlantic Refining or Voisey's Bay Nickel did, Hydro would be facing demands from customers at this stage to reduce its prices. That's the nature of the market that we're living in. That's the way that business is working now. We want the same value for less money, and those are the demands that managers in the open market make on their suppliers. If government--if Hydro was still as it once effectively was a part of government, Hydro would presumably be respond to the call that the Premier has made to get the government's fiscal house in order.

What is Hydro doing? As opposed to reducing rates or cutting costs by ten percent, Hydro is demanding a 17 percent increase in its revenue requirement which translates into increases in rates for our clients in excess of 20 percent.

The rate is to be reasonable. Is it reasonable that Hydro be made fully whole from all of these effects and that the customers take the full hit? That apparently is Hydro's view. Hydro doesn't feel the pinch of the gap between the price that a product can be sold for and the cost that it takes to produce it. The customers, on the other hand, are facing financial strangulation.

The Board's role is not to micro manage Hydro. The Board can't get into the individual accounts and say this expense must be cut by that amount and that expense must be cut by this amount. But the Board has to send a message to Hydro that its corporate mind set

asked, like all other government departments

1	Page 137		Page 138
			•
	TCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	cut in controllable expenses, half of what
2	must change. It is singularly inappropriate	2	Hydro would probably be required to do if it
3	for Hydro's demands to result in layoffs or	3	were still a government department and a long
4	cutbacks in Stephenville or Corner Brook or	4	way ahead of what the market would force it to
5	Come By Chance when Hydro continues to operate	5	do if it was subject to market forces.
6	as if the world was carrying on inon an	6	And it's impossible to deal with this
7	entirely different plane. We don't want to	7	without making the further connection with the
8	get down to the point of saying does Hydro	8	so called controllable and uncontrollable
9	have to have a full colour picture in three	9	costs. Paper mills use bunker C and other
10	other different colours on the front of its	10	fuels in the course of their operations. They
11	final argument. Does it need the \$20,000	11	don't have an RSP that protects them from
12	colour photocopier to produce that or could it	12	those costs. Those costs hit them and they
13	get by with the \$5000 one which will produce	13	have to deal with them and they have to cut
14	this in black and white. Does Mr. Wells need	14	back elsewhere and they have to economize in
15	to sign a three line letter on embossed colour	15	order to stay alive. Hydro doesn't do that.
16	letterhead of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	16	Hydro says, this is the price, we have to pay
17	or can he simply pick out an e-mail on his	17	it, consumers, pay up. So the mind set has to
18	computer and send it out without additional	18	change in terms of what Hydro should be paying
19	cost? We're not getting down to that level of	19	out. We have to get away from this cost plus
20	detail, nor should we. But, Hydro has to be	20	world where there is no control over the
21	incented (sic.) to look at those things	21	costs. It is impractical to do it at the
22	themselves. And it is for that reason that we	22	level of does the photocopier need to be
23	have proposed the \$5 million productivity	23	colour or not. It is quite practical to do it
24	allowance that we refer to in our submission.	24	in a reasonable way and say, okay, keep your
25	This constitutes approximately a five percent	25	so called non-controllable costs,
	Page 139		Page 140
1	notwithstanding that people like us have to	1	capacity at peak, so we get into more
2	fight with them anyway, but take your	2	complicated things like the Cost of Service
3	controllable costs and cut five percent, cut	3	Study. The Board can and should apply
4	\$5 million from those costs and come back to	4	guidelines and principles that have been
		4	
	the real world	_	
5	the real world.	5	established over time in dealing with these
6 (2:	01 p.m.)	6	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the
6 (2: 7	01 p.m.)  The second theme I want to address is the	6 7	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the dollar costs assigned to the particular
6 (2: 7 8	01 p.m.)  The second theme I want to address is the theme of fairness. And this is primarily a	6 7 8	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the dollar costs assigned to the particular customer classes are fair. That is to say,
6 (2: 7 8 9	O1 p.m.)  The second theme I want to address is the theme of fairness. And this is primarily a theme that is applicable to the Cost of	6 7 8 9	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the dollar costs assigned to the particular customer classes are fair. That is to say, are they related to that class's demand on and
6 (2: 7 8 9 10	O1 p.m.)  The second theme I want to address is the theme of fairness. And this is primarily a theme that is applicable to the Cost of Service issues. As has already been mentioned	6 7 8 9 10	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the dollar costs assigned to the particular customer classes are fair. That is to say, are they related to that class's demand on and use of the system. That's why it is obvious
6 (2: 7 8 9 10	O1 p.m.)  The second theme I want to address is the theme of fairness. And this is primarily a theme that is applicable to the Cost of Service issues. As has already been mentioned here, there no hard and fast rules on the	6 7 8 9 10 11	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the dollar costs assigned to the particular customer classes are fair. That is to say, are they related to that class's demand on and use of the system. That's why it is obvious to us that the current Newfoundland Power
6 (2: 7 8 9 10 11 12	O1 p.m.)  The second theme I want to address is the theme of fairness. And this is primarily a theme that is applicable to the Cost of Service issues. As has already been mentioned here, there no hard and fast rules on the subject of plant assignment for the purpose of	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the dollar costs assigned to the particular customer classes are fair. That is to say, are they related to that class's demand on and use of the system. That's why it is obvious to us that the current Newfoundland Power generation credit is simply wrong. You can
6 (2: 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	O1 p.m.)  The second theme I want to address is the theme of fairness. And this is primarily a theme that is applicable to the Cost of Service issues. As has already been mentioned here, there no hard and fast rules on the subject of plant assignment for the purpose of Cost of Service. The goal is fairness. And	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the dollar costs assigned to the particular customer classes are fair. That is to say, are they related to that class's demand on and use of the system. That's why it is obvious to us that the current Newfoundland Power generation credit is simply wrong. You can tell it's wrong because the result is that the
6 (2: 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	O1 p.m.)  The second theme I want to address is the theme of fairness. And this is primarily a theme that is applicable to the Cost of Service issues. As has already been mentioned here, there no hard and fast rules on the subject of plant assignment for the purpose of Cost of Service. The goal is fairness. And the regulator must seek after that goal of	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the dollar costs assigned to the particular customer classes are fair. That is to say, are they related to that class's demand on and use of the system. That's why it is obvious to us that the current Newfoundland Power generation credit is simply wrong. You can tell it's wrong because the result is that the Industrial Customers pay almost eight times as
6 (2: 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	O1 p.m.)  The second theme I want to address is the theme of fairness. And this is primarily a theme that is applicable to the Cost of Service issues. As has already been mentioned here, there no hard and fast rules on the subject of plant assignment for the purpose of Cost of Service. The goal is fairness. And the regulator must seek after that goal of fairness on a case by case basis in every	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the dollar costs assigned to the particular customer classes are fair. That is to say, are they related to that class's demand on and use of the system. That's why it is obvious to us that the current Newfoundland Power generation credit is simply wrong. You can tell it's wrong because the result is that the Industrial Customers pay almost eight times as much for Newfoundland Power's peaking capacity
6 (2: 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The second theme I want to address is the theme of fairness. And this is primarily a theme that is applicable to the Cost of Service issues. As has already been mentioned here, there no hard and fast rules on the subject of plant assignment for the purpose of Cost of Service. The goal is fairness. And the regulator must seek after that goal of fairness on a case by case basis in every proceeding. There are no magic rules, there's	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the dollar costs assigned to the particular customer classes are fair. That is to say, are they related to that class's demand on and use of the system. That's why it is obvious to us that the current Newfoundland Power generation credit is simply wrong. You can tell it's wrong because the result is that the Industrial Customers pay almost eight times as much for Newfoundland Power's peaking capacity as they do for the admittedly more valuable
6 (2: 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	O1 p.m.)  The second theme I want to address is the theme of fairness. And this is primarily a theme that is applicable to the Cost of Service issues. As has already been mentioned here, there no hard and fast rules on the subject of plant assignment for the purpose of Cost of Service. The goal is fairness. And the regulator must seek after that goal of fairness on a case by case basis in every proceeding. There are no magic rules, there's no magic in Hydro's Cost of Service Study.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the dollar costs assigned to the particular customer classes are fair. That is to say, are they related to that class's demand on and use of the system. That's why it is obvious to us that the current Newfoundland Power generation credit is simply wrong. You can tell it's wrong because the result is that the Industrial Customers pay almost eight times as much for Newfoundland Power's peaking capacity as they do for the admittedly more valuable Hydro gas turbines. Now that's simply unfair.
6 (2: 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The second theme I want to address is the theme of fairness. And this is primarily a theme that is applicable to the Cost of Service issues. As has already been mentioned here, there no hard and fast rules on the subject of plant assignment for the purpose of Cost of Service. The goal is fairness. And the regulator must seek after that goal of fairness on a case by case basis in every proceeding. There are no magic rules, there's no magic in Hydro's Cost of Service Study. All it is, is a construct which attempts to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the dollar costs assigned to the particular customer classes are fair. That is to say, are they related to that class's demand on and use of the system. That's why it is obvious to us that the current Newfoundland Power generation credit is simply wrong. You can tell it's wrong because the result is that the Industrial Customers pay almost eight times as much for Newfoundland Power's peaking capacity as they do for the admittedly more valuable Hydro gas turbines. Now that's simply unfair. That has to be changed. This isn't some
6 (2: 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	The second theme I want to address is the theme of fairness. And this is primarily a theme that is applicable to the Cost of Service issues. As has already been mentioned here, there no hard and fast rules on the subject of plant assignment for the purpose of Cost of Service. The goal is fairness. And the regulator must seek after that goal of fairness on a case by case basis in every proceeding. There are no magic rules, there's no magic in Hydro's Cost of Service Study. All it is, is a construct which attempts to assign costs fairly. One could propose, by	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the dollar costs assigned to the particular customer classes are fair. That is to say, are they related to that class's demand on and use of the system. That's why it is obvious to us that the current Newfoundland Power generation credit is simply wrong. You can tell it's wrong because the result is that the Industrial Customers pay almost eight times as much for Newfoundland Power's peaking capacity as they do for the admittedly more valuable Hydro gas turbines. Now that's simply unfair. That has to be changed. This isn't some intricate part of the working of the Cost of
6 (2: 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The second theme I want to address is the theme of fairness. And this is primarily a theme that is applicable to the Cost of Service issues. As has already been mentioned here, there no hard and fast rules on the subject of plant assignment for the purpose of Cost of Service. The goal is fairness. And the regulator must seek after that goal of fairness on a case by case basis in every proceeding. There are no magic rules, there's no magic in Hydro's Cost of Service Study. All it is, is a construct which attempts to assign costs fairly. One could propose, by way of assignment, that there be a cent per	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the dollar costs assigned to the particular customer classes are fair. That is to say, are they related to that class's demand on and use of the system. That's why it is obvious to us that the current Newfoundland Power generation credit is simply wrong. You can tell it's wrong because the result is that the Industrial Customers pay almost eight times as much for Newfoundland Power's peaking capacity as they do for the admittedly more valuable Hydro gas turbines. Now that's simply unfair. That has to be changed. This isn't some intricate part of the working of the Cost of Service Study, as Mr. Kelly suggests that
6 (2: 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	The second theme I want to address is the theme of fairness. And this is primarily a theme that is applicable to the Cost of Service issues. As has already been mentioned here, there no hard and fast rules on the subject of plant assignment for the purpose of Cost of Service. The goal is fairness. And the regulator must seek after that goal of fairness on a case by case basis in every proceeding. There are no magic rules, there's no magic in Hydro's Cost of Service Study. All it is, is a construct which attempts to assign costs fairly. One could propose, by way of assignment, that there be a cent per kilowatt hour rate for every kilowatt used and	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the dollar costs assigned to the particular customer classes are fair. That is to say, are they related to that class's demand on and use of the system. That's why it is obvious to us that the current Newfoundland Power generation credit is simply wrong. You can tell it's wrong because the result is that the Industrial Customers pay almost eight times as much for Newfoundland Power's peaking capacity as they do for the admittedly more valuable Hydro gas turbines. Now that's simply unfair. That has to be changed. This isn't some intricate part of the working of the Cost of Service Study, as Mr. Kelly suggests that can't be changed without changing everything
6 (2: 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The second theme I want to address is the theme of fairness. And this is primarily a theme that is applicable to the Cost of Service issues. As has already been mentioned here, there no hard and fast rules on the subject of plant assignment for the purpose of Cost of Service. The goal is fairness. And the regulator must seek after that goal of fairness on a case by case basis in every proceeding. There are no magic rules, there's no magic in Hydro's Cost of Service Study. All it is, is a construct which attempts to assign costs fairly. One could propose, by way of assignment, that there be a cent per kilowatt hour rate for every kilowatt used and everyone pays the same rate. That's a way of	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the dollar costs assigned to the particular customer classes are fair. That is to say, are they related to that class's demand on and use of the system. That's why it is obvious to us that the current Newfoundland Power generation credit is simply wrong. You can tell it's wrong because the result is that the Industrial Customers pay almost eight times as much for Newfoundland Power's peaking capacity as they do for the admittedly more valuable Hydro gas turbines. Now that's simply unfair. That has to be changed. This isn't some intricate part of the working of the Cost of Service Study, as Mr. Kelly suggests that can't be changed without changing everything else. This is simply an input into the Cost
6 (2: 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The second theme I want to address is the theme of fairness. And this is primarily a theme that is applicable to the Cost of Service issues. As has already been mentioned here, there no hard and fast rules on the subject of plant assignment for the purpose of Cost of Service. The goal is fairness. And the regulator must seek after that goal of fairness on a case by case basis in every proceeding. There are no magic rules, there's no magic in Hydro's Cost of Service Study. All it is, is a construct which attempts to assign costs fairly. One could propose, by way of assignment, that there be a cent per kilowatt hour rate for every kilowatt used and everyone pays the same rate. That's a way of assigning costs. We don't do that because	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the dollar costs assigned to the particular customer classes are fair. That is to say, are they related to that class's demand on and use of the system. That's why it is obvious to us that the current Newfoundland Power generation credit is simply wrong. You can tell it's wrong because the result is that the Industrial Customers pay almost eight times as much for Newfoundland Power's peaking capacity as they do for the admittedly more valuable Hydro gas turbines. Now that's simply unfair. That has to be changed. This isn't some intricate part of the working of the Cost of Service Study, as Mr. Kelly suggests that can't be changed without changing everything else. This is simply an input into the Cost of Service Study. This tells us what level of
6 (2: 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The second theme I want to address is the theme of fairness. And this is primarily a theme that is applicable to the Cost of Service issues. As has already been mentioned here, there no hard and fast rules on the subject of plant assignment for the purpose of Cost of Service. The goal is fairness. And the regulator must seek after that goal of fairness on a case by case basis in every proceeding. There are no magic rules, there's no magic in Hydro's Cost of Service Study. All it is, is a construct which attempts to assign costs fairly. One could propose, by way of assignment, that there be a cent per kilowatt hour rate for every kilowatt used and everyone pays the same rate. That's a way of	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	established over time in dealing with these issues. But the ultimate test is whether the dollar costs assigned to the particular customer classes are fair. That is to say, are they related to that class's demand on and use of the system. That's why it is obvious to us that the current Newfoundland Power generation credit is simply wrong. You can tell it's wrong because the result is that the Industrial Customers pay almost eight times as much for Newfoundland Power's peaking capacity as they do for the admittedly more valuable Hydro gas turbines. Now that's simply unfair. That has to be changed. This isn't some intricate part of the working of the Cost of Service Study, as Mr. Kelly suggests that can't be changed without changing everything else. This is simply an input into the Cost

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Ja	nuary 16, 2004 Multi
	Page 141
1	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:
2	issue from the inner workings of the Cost of
3	Service Study. To state it differently, the
4	Industrial Customers and the Rural Customers
5	together pay 60 percent of the cost of these
6	peaking units as a result of the generation
7	credit, but they're together responsible for
8	only about 20 percent of the peak. Now,
9	that's wrong, it's out of proportion, it's
10	unfair, it's discriminatory and it can be very
11	easily changed and there is a sound basis
12	outlined in the evidence of Mr. Osler and Mr.
13	Bowman for doing that which gives Newfoundland
14	Power a proper and fair and proportional
15	credit for what it actually does with its own
16	resources, which is a benefit to the system
17	and at the same time, does not impose burdens
18	on the Industrial Customers and the Rural
19	Customers that do not have a corresponding
20	benefit for those customer groups.
21	I note also that Hydro has even gone
22	further and suggested that there should be a
23	generation credit relative to the Northern
24	Peninsula and I think we've demonstrated that
25	the generation credit notion is simply wrong
	Page 143
1	ordered, because that is fair. That properly

in principle and obviously shouldn't be extended any further.

Page 142

The theme of fairness is also appropriate to apply when we look at the load forecast which is input by Newfoundland Power to Hydro for their use in the Cost of Service Study. It is quite clear and has been demonstrated what happened in 2002 that an inaccurate forecast by Newfoundland Power shifts costs in the Cost of Service Study from Newfoundland Power to the Industrial Customers, and this is all outlined in the evidence. This is, again, simply an unfair result. If this is the result that the system produces, there's something wrong with the system. And this is a very easy fix. The Board needs to scrutinize the Newfoundland Power forecast in the context of the information that we've put before you about historical numbers and so on, and make the adjustment that we suggest in the submission in order that the costs are fairly and properly assigned.

The fairness principle applies to other issues of plant assignment. The Doyle's assignment is, and should remain as previously

assigns the costs. With respect to the Great Northern Peninsula, the Board obviously saw last time and Hydro now sees that it is obviously unfair to dump a million dollars worth of cost on the Industrial Customers each year for transmission, for this transmission line which, in effect, reduced the quality of service that the Industrial Customers got from the system. So that goes without saying and I 10 don't think we need to tend to spend a lot of 11 time on that. But we do need to consider the 12 generation on the Great Northern Peninsula, 13 and the evidence shows that almost all of the 14 benefit of the Great Northern Peninsula 15 generation accrues to Hydro Rural. The 16 numbers are quoted in our submission, the 17 number of times that those assets are used for 18

local support, versus the number of times that

they are used for system support. And even

have any material benefit on operations the

size of the Industrial Customers, simply

if there was no power being used on the

when used from system support, they cannot

because there is not enough power there. Even

Page 144 Northern Peninsula, the amount that could be sent to the grid, where the Industrial Customers can access it, is so insignificant as to make it wholly unfair that these costs be assigned to the Industrial Customers. And again, you have to look at the result. The result is an additional \$190,000 each and every year to the Industrial Customers, and where is the benefit of that? The Industrial Customers would be better of if Hydro simply said we won't run that generation for your benefit, we'll put a stop at Deer Lake so you never get any of that power, we'd be fine and we'd save \$190,000. The benefit that we get for it is so insignificant that it effects an unfair result and hence, reflects an improper allocation. Equally with respect to Burin, there is no distinction between the Burin situation and the GNP situation as regards transmission line 219. 212 is there. We admit that it joins the Paradise River generation to the grid and that is of benefit to the grid, and that is a cost that the

Industrial Customers are prepared to share.

But there is no requirement on the grid for

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 145 1 HUTCHINGS, O.C.: the second line. We don't build two lines out to Port aux Basques, we don't build two lines 3 up the Northern Peninsula, we don't build two 4 lines unless the capacity is such that you 5 6 need two lines. You don't need two lines on 7 the Burin Peninsula. The fact that it could 8 be used. 219 could be used if 212 is down. doesn't mean that you go out and spend the 10 million dollars or whatever it costs to build 219. We don't duplicate the system in that 11 way. So why then, simply because it is there, 12 should costs be assigned to Industrial 13 Customers? The benefit of that line is for 14 15 the Newfoundland Power customers and to a 16 certain extent, to the Hydro Rural Customers who are half of a percent of the load there. 17 I can't agree with Mr. Kelly that cost 18 assignment should be unresponsive to the 19 notion of whether two customers are sharing a 20 line 50/50 or 99.5 to .5. Again, that comes 21 22 down to a matter of fairness. If you're getting half of one percent of the value, then 23 you shouldn't be paying 50 percent of the 24 cost. How is it possibly fair to charge the 25

Industrial Customers for that line when they don't need it, they don't get any benefit from it and those who do benefit from it, should, in fairness, be paying for it.

Page 146

Page 148

I'd like to move now to the third theme which is the question of the future of this system. And we want to highlight before the Board the recommendation for a direction to Hydro to undertake integrated resource planning. This is not a foreign concept. It was discussed with witnesses who appeared before the Board and any organization of the size and sophistication of Hydro should have no difficulty in understanding what an integrated resource plan is. There needs to be an examination of the hydraulic resources on the Island. There may be smaller projects that are inappropriate for Hydro to develop, but others might develop that can be of benefit long term. There has to be initiatives to explore alternatives to continued reliance on oil of uncontrolled price from offshore. There needs to be a long-term consideration of where the whole system is going and the significant part of

Page 147

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

that is Demand Side Management. DSM needs to be taken seriously. There needs to be specific plans and specific goals and these

are long-term plans, long-term plans into which fit items like the Interruptible B type of rate that was in place up until last year.

The Interruptible B scheme was actually the biggest DSM initiative that Hydro has ever attempted. Its position now, though, is that well we don't need it in 2004. Equally, Mr. Chair, there are peaking generators, thermal generators out there that Hydro doesn't need in 2004. No one has suggested that they be retired or taken out of rate base or anything else, I mean, we're at an LOLH now of one and our goal is 2.8. We don't dump all the capacity that makes the difference between one and 2.8 because we know that in the long-term view, that's going to have value for us somewhere down the road. Equally with an Interruptible or Curtailable rate, like Interruptible B, the fact that in a given particular year, the chances of getting

mean that you throw out the entire issue.

This is a long-term consideration under Demand

3 Side Management which Hydro should be directed

to continue. 4

5 (2:15 p.m.)

Mr. Chair, I have not touched upon each and every one of the points that are raised in our written submission. We have attempted to conserve our words in making this submission and in that sense, each of those words has an enhanced value. We commend each of those words to you and we want to ensure that you don't take from our lack of reference to a particular point in the written submission during this oral argument, that there is any less value or less significance to those items and we trust that you will review them all as you reach your decision.

In closing, Mr. Chair, I would return to the theme of fairness and the other aspect of this process that the theme of fairness applies to, is the issue of the cost of proceedings of this type. This process is a necessary part of the provision of electrical service to all customers in this Province in

specific value, specific cost savings from

that particular plan may be small, doesn't

	Page 149		Page 150
1 HU	TCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	frankly, wrong headed. There is no part of
2	accordance with the Legislation that applies	2	the mandate of the Industrial Customers in
3	to all of us. Accordingly, the costs of	3	their operations that requires them to aid
4	Hydro, the cost to the Consumer Advocate, the	4	this Board in reaching the determinations that
5	cost of Newfoundland Power indirectly through	5	it must make. This is a cost to these
6	their own hearing, and the cost to the Board	6	participants and in order to see fair
7	are all allocated under the Cost of Service	7	treatment among all the parties, it is only
8	Study with similar types of overheads.	8	appropriate that those costs be reimbursed.
9	Fairness demands that the Board ask itself why	9	Finally, Mr. Chair, we note that the Cost
10	the Industrial Customers are discriminated	10	of Service Study will need to be adjusted to
11	against in this regard. In our submission,	11	take into account whatever the Board orders in
12	our participation clearly meets the tests	12	this connection and any implication in the
13	which are referred to in the Bell Canada case	13	Hydro submission that there is some sort of
14	and others. I don't think anyone can deny	14	fixed point on October 31, 2003 in respect of
15	that there was significant added value to this	15	cost of service issues, I don't think is an
16	process by the participation of Mr. Osler and	16	appropriate one to give effect to at this
17	Mr. Bowman, both in their written submissions	17	stage.
18	and in their evidence before the Board. And	18	And finally, Mr. Chair, I think we've
19	it is our view that the Industrial Customers	19	dealt specifically with the other issues that
20	have put forward a professional and	20	Newfoundland Power has raised before the Board
21	responsible level of participation in this	21	which relate to submissions of the Industrial
22	process which merits an award of costs in	22	Customers. We return to the point of the
23	accordance with the principles in that regard.	23	reasonableness of the rates that arise from
24	The notion that ability to pay ought to be the	24	this hearing, both in the context of business
25	primary consideration here, I think is,	25	operations, such as our clients who need to
	Page 151		Page 152
1	deal with a degree of stability in rates, and	1	do everything in its power to ensure that the
2	the Board will never ignore, I am sure,	2	
3	comments such as those made by Mr. Israel Hann	3	this hearing, with a view to maintaining the
4	and others who gave evidence of the effect	4	Industrial base and the jobs that are
5	that these rate increases have on individual	5	dependent upon that. And if the Board
6	consumers, that it is not our mandate to	6	exercises its mandate to ensure that rates
7	advance those positions, but it is impossible	7	arising from this hearing are reasonable, then
8	not to be reminded of the concern that Mr.	8	we feel that its job will be well done.
9	Hann had, relative to the decisions one makes	9	Thank you again, Mr. Chair, for your
10	to heat a house or buy food when one looks at	10	attention and Commissioners and thank you to
11	the view of Hydro in terms of how it spends	11	all the other participants for their
12	its money and how much money it spends. As I	12	assistance throughout the hearing.
13	indicated in the beginning, Mr. Chair, these	13	CHAIRMAN:
14	are very serious issues that may well have	14	Q. Thank you, Mr. Hutchings. Commissioner
15	direct impact on the lives of particular	15	Saunders?
16	employees of this Industrial Customer group	16	COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:
17	within a fairly short space of time. We have	17	Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.
18	been pleased by the degree of co-operation,	18	COMMISSIONER WHALEN:
19	especially with Board staff and other counsel	19	Q. No questions.
20	and so on, that has been evident throughout	20	CHAIRMAN:
21	this hearing, but we cannot escape the serious	21	Q. Once again, thank you. The Board appreciates
22	nature and the potentially disastrous results	22	the tone of your comments as well, Mr.
23	that could arise from the level of increases	23	Hutchings. Good afternoon, Mr. Hearn.
24	that are being proposed in this particular	24	HEARN, Q.C.:
25	application. We must rely upon the Board to	25	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman. On behalf of

	1441 9 10, 200 1	<b>g</b> :	112 Hydro 5 2001 General Rate Hypheation
	Page 153		Page 154
1	HEARN, Q.C.:	1	economic, social, political or legal reasons
2	the Towns of Labrador City and Wabush, we have	2	have been presented to support this proposed
3	filed a written argument and we will be	3	policy. The evidence that has been presented
4	relying on the argument that we have filed and	4	shows that a common rate policy discriminates
5	weas supplemented by our oral comments here	5	against consumers in Labrador West and we'll
6	today.	6	go through that in more detail. My learned
7	We would start out by pointing out that	7	friend, Mr. Hutchings, referred to the
8	the Lieutenant Governor in Council gave	8	proposed increases for the Industrial
9	direction to the Board in July of last year to	9	Customers as being outrageous and yet, the
10	hold a hearing into the appropriate rate	10	percentage increases proposed for Labrador
11	calculation methodology for the so called	11	West dwarf any other proposed increases that
12	Labrador Interconnected System on receipt of a	12	are proposed in this hearing process, and
13	complaint of discriminatory rates. This	13	there's no suggestion that these proposed
14	complaint was filed by the Towns of Labrador	14	increases are driven by any increased costs in
15	City and Wabush. By the Order-in-Council, the	15	Labrador West.
16	Board was directed in such circumstances as to	16	We would emphasize to the Board the
17	hold a full hearing with opportunity for all	17	following considerations: Labrador East and
18	interested parties to be heard, to make its	18	Labrador West are served by two separate
19	decision upon the evidence presented and to	19	systems. There is not a single Interconnected
20	provide detailed reasons. The issue is to be	20	System and it would be an error to impose a
21	fully examined in this hearing without pre-	21	common rate policy on the erroneous assumption
22	conditions.	22	that there is a single Interconnected System.
23	We submit that Hydro has presented no	23	Also it is cheaper to supply electrical
24	evidence to support a policy of common rates	24	services to Labrador West than to Labrador
25	for Labrador East and Labrador West. No	25	East and that the cost difference is material.
		1	
	Page 155		Page 156
1	Page 155		Page 156
1 2	The ratio is approximately three to one, as	1	the climate we're in. And when my learned
2	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the	1 2	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests
2 3	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission,	1 2 3	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then
2 3 4	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable	1 2 3 4	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and
2 3 4 5	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate	1 2 3 4 5	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that
2 3 4 5 6	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from	1 2 3 4 5 6	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a
2 3 4 5 6 7	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from the mining companies to Labrador East and also	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a time when Labrador East may not even exist as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from the mining companies to Labrador East and also requires Labrador West to pay most of the cost	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a time when Labrador East may not even exist as a viable economic area, is certainly not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from the mining companies to Labrador East and also requires Labrador West to pay most of the cost for the back-up generation for Happy	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a time when Labrador East may not even exist as a viable economic area, is certainly not justified at the present time and that's what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from the mining companies to Labrador East and also requires Labrador West to pay most of the cost for the back-up generation for Happy Valley/Goose Bay that's unrelated to Labrador	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a time when Labrador East may not even exist as a viable economic area, is certainly not justified at the present time and that's what a common rate policy does. The Labrador East
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from the mining companies to Labrador East and also requires Labrador West to pay most of the cost for the back-up generation for Happy Valley/Goose Bay that's unrelated to Labrador West and for the transmission to Labrador East	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a time when Labrador East may not even exist as a viable economic area, is certainly not justified at the present time and that's what a common rate policy does. The Labrador East and Labrador West systems are not analogous to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from the mining companies to Labrador East and also requires Labrador West to pay most of the cost for the back-up generation for Happy Valley/Goose Bay that's unrelated to Labrador East which is unrelated to Labrador West. A common	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a time when Labrador East may not even exist as a viable economic area, is certainly not justified at the present time and that's what a common rate policy does. The Labrador East and Labrador West systems are not analogous to the rural diesel systems where the systems are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from the mining companies to Labrador East and also requires Labrador West to pay most of the cost for the back-up generation for Happy Valley/Goose Bay that's unrelated to Labrador West and for the transmission to Labrador East which is unrelated to Labrador West. A common rate policy unfairly adds huge extra costs to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a time when Labrador East may not even exist as a viable economic area, is certainly not justified at the present time and that's what a common rate policy does. The Labrador East and Labrador West systems are not analogous to the rural diesel systems where the systems are lumped together for purposes of subsidy,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from the mining companies to Labrador East and also requires Labrador West to pay most of the cost for the back-up generation for Happy Valley/Goose Bay that's unrelated to Labrador West and for the transmission to Labrador East which is unrelated to Labrador West. A common rate policy unfairly adds huge extra costs to the mining companies that they cannot afford	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a time when Labrador East may not even exist as a viable economic area, is certainly not justified at the present time and that's what a common rate policy does. The Labrador East and Labrador West systems are not analogous to the rural diesel systems where the systems are lumped together for purposes of subsidy, especially in relation to the supply of diesel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from the mining companies to Labrador East and also requires Labrador West to pay most of the cost for the back-up generation for Happy Valley/Goose Bay that's unrelated to Labrador West and for the transmission to Labrador East which is unrelated to Labrador West. A common rate policy unfairly adds huge extra costs to the mining companies that they cannot afford and threatens their viability. The continued	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a time when Labrador East may not even exist as a viable economic area, is certainly not justified at the present time and that's what a common rate policy does. The Labrador East and Labrador West systems are not analogous to the rural diesel systems where the systems are lumped together for purposes of subsidy, especially in relation to the supply of diesel fuel. Furthermore, there is not analogy to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from the mining companies to Labrador East and also requires Labrador West to pay most of the cost for the back-up generation for Happy Valley/Goose Bay that's unrelated to Labrador West and for the transmission to Labrador East which is unrelated to Labrador West. A common rate policy unfairly adds huge extra costs to the mining companies that they cannot afford and threatens their viability. The continued existence of the air base in Goose Bay is in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a time when Labrador East may not even exist as a viable economic area, is certainly not justified at the present time and that's what a common rate policy does. The Labrador East and Labrador West systems are not analogous to the rural diesel systems where the systems are lumped together for purposes of subsidy, especially in relation to the supply of diesel fuel. Furthermore, there is not analogy to the postage stamp systems with a common rate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from the mining companies to Labrador East and also requires Labrador West to pay most of the cost for the back-up generation for Happy Valley/Goose Bay that's unrelated to Labrador West and for the transmission to Labrador East which is unrelated to Labrador West. A common rate policy unfairly adds huge extra costs to the mining companies that they cannot afford and threatens their viability. The continued existence of the air base in Goose Bay is in doubt for different reasons. This is not a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a time when Labrador East may not even exist as a viable economic area, is certainly not justified at the present time and that's what a common rate policy does. The Labrador East and Labrador West systems are not analogous to the rural diesel systems where the systems are lumped together for purposes of subsidy, especially in relation to the supply of diesel fuel. Furthermore, there is not analogy to the postage stamp systems with a common rate. There's not suggestion in this hearing or in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from the mining companies to Labrador East and also requires Labrador West to pay most of the cost for the back-up generation for Happy Valley/Goose Bay that's unrelated to Labrador West and for the transmission to Labrador East which is unrelated to Labrador West. A common rate policy unfairly adds huge extra costs to the mining companies that they cannot afford and threatens their viability. The continued existence of the air base in Goose Bay is in doubt for different reasons. This is not a time to be changing electricity policy. We've	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a time when Labrador East may not even exist as a viable economic area, is certainly not justified at the present time and that's what a common rate policy does. The Labrador East and Labrador West systems are not analogous to the rural diesel systems where the systems are lumped together for purposes of subsidy, especially in relation to the supply of diesel fuel. Furthermore, there is not analogy to the postage stamp systems with a common rate. There's not suggestion in this hearing or in this province for common rate throughout the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from the mining companies to Labrador East and also requires Labrador West to pay most of the cost for the back-up generation for Happy Valley/Goose Bay that's unrelated to Labrador West and for the transmission to Labrador East which is unrelated to Labrador West. A common rate policy unfairly adds huge extra costs to the mining companies that they cannot afford and threatens their viability. The continued existence of the air base in Goose Bay is in doubt for different reasons. This is not a time to be changing electricity policy. We've only recently heard through media such as the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a time when Labrador East may not even exist as a viable economic area, is certainly not justified at the present time and that's what a common rate policy does. The Labrador East and Labrador West systems are not analogous to the rural diesel systems where the systems are lumped together for purposes of subsidy, especially in relation to the supply of diesel fuel. Furthermore, there is not analogy to the postage stamp systems with a common rate. There's not suggestion in this hearing or in this province for common rate throughout the province. We now have six different rate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from the mining companies to Labrador East and also requires Labrador West to pay most of the cost for the back-up generation for Happy Valley/Goose Bay that's unrelated to Labrador West and for the transmission to Labrador East which is unrelated to Labrador West. A common rate policy unfairly adds huge extra costs to the mining companies that they cannot afford and threatens their viability. The continued existence of the air base in Goose Bay is in doubt for different reasons. This is not a time to be changing electricity policy. We've only recently heard through media such as the Globe and Mail and CBC, a statement from DND	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a time when Labrador East may not even exist as a viable economic area, is certainly not justified at the present time and that's what a common rate policy does. The Labrador East and Labrador West systems are not analogous to the rural diesel systems where the systems are lumped together for purposes of subsidy, especially in relation to the supply of diesel fuel. Furthermore, there is not analogy to the postage stamp systems with a common rate. There's not suggestion in this hearing or in this province for common rate throughout the province. We now have six different rate systems and then the issue here, in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from the mining companies to Labrador East and also requires Labrador West to pay most of the cost for the back-up generation for Happy Valley/Goose Bay that's unrelated to Labrador West and for the transmission to Labrador East which is unrelated to Labrador West. A common rate policy unfairly adds huge extra costs to the mining companies that they cannot afford and threatens their viability. The continued existence of the air base in Goose Bay is in doubt for different reasons. This is not a time to be changing electricity policy. We've only recently heard through media such as the Globe and Mail and CBC, a statement from DND to the effect that they're not supportive of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a time when Labrador East may not even exist as a viable economic area, is certainly not justified at the present time and that's what a common rate policy does. The Labrador East and Labrador West systems are not analogous to the rural diesel systems where the systems are lumped together for purposes of subsidy, especially in relation to the supply of diesel fuel. Furthermore, there is not analogy to the postage stamp systems with a common rate. There's not suggestion in this hearing or in this province for common rate throughout the province. We now have six different rate systems and then the issue here, in this hearing, is where there should be five or six.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from the mining companies to Labrador East and also requires Labrador West to pay most of the cost for the back-up generation for Happy Valley/Goose Bay that's unrelated to Labrador West and for the transmission to Labrador East which is unrelated to Labrador West. A common rate policy unfairly adds huge extra costs to the mining companies that they cannot afford and threatens their viability. The continued existence of the air base in Goose Bay is in doubt for different reasons. This is not a time to be changing electricity policy. We've only recently heard through media such as the Globe and Mail and CBC, a statement from DND to the effect that they're not supportive of the long-term interest of the base and that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a time when Labrador East may not even exist as a viable economic area, is certainly not justified at the present time and that's what a common rate policy does. The Labrador East and Labrador West systems are not analogous to the rural diesel systems where the systems are lumped together for purposes of subsidy, especially in relation to the supply of diesel fuel. Furthermore, there is not analogy to the postage stamp systems with a common rate. There's not suggestion in this hearing or in this province for common rate throughout the province. We now have six different rate systems and then the issue here, in this hearing, is where there should be five or six. There's no suggestion of a common rate systems.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from the mining companies to Labrador East and also requires Labrador West to pay most of the cost for the back-up generation for Happy Valley/Goose Bay that's unrelated to Labrador West and for the transmission to Labrador East which is unrelated to Labrador West. A common rate policy unfairly adds huge extra costs to the mining companies that they cannot afford and threatens their viability. The continued existence of the air base in Goose Bay is in doubt for different reasons. This is not a time to be changing electricity policy. We've only recently heard through media such as the Globe and Mail and CBC, a statement from DND to the effect that they're not supportive of the long-term interest of the base and that they're not prepared to invest in a long-term	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a time when Labrador East may not even exist as a viable economic area, is certainly not justified at the present time and that's what a common rate policy does. The Labrador East and Labrador West systems are not analogous to the rural diesel systems where the systems are lumped together for purposes of subsidy, especially in relation to the supply of diesel fuel. Furthermore, there is not analogy to the postage stamp systems with a common rate. There's not suggestion in this hearing or in this province for common rate throughout the province. We now have six different rate systems and then the issue here, in this hearing, is where there should be five or six.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The ratio is approximately three to one, as we've seen from the evidence. And each of the components of cost, generation, transmission, distribution, is cheaper by a considerable margin for Labrador West. Acommon rate policy wrongfully spreads the subsidies from the mining companies to Labrador East and also requires Labrador West to pay most of the cost for the back-up generation for Happy Valley/Goose Bay that's unrelated to Labrador West and for the transmission to Labrador East which is unrelated to Labrador West. A common rate policy unfairly adds huge extra costs to the mining companies that they cannot afford and threatens their viability. The continued existence of the air base in Goose Bay is in doubt for different reasons. This is not a time to be changing electricity policy. We've only recently heard through media such as the Globe and Mail and CBC, a statement from DND to the effect that they're not supportive of the long-term interest of the base and that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the climate we're in. And when my learned friend for the Industrial Customers suggests that this could have a terrible impact, then that's true for both Labrador East and Labrador West and a wrong headed policy that increases the peril for Labrador West at a time when Labrador East may not even exist as a viable economic area, is certainly not justified at the present time and that's what a common rate policy does. The Labrador East and Labrador West systems are not analogous to the rural diesel systems where the systems are lumped together for purposes of subsidy, especially in relation to the supply of diesel fuel. Furthermore, there is not analogy to the postage stamp systems with a common rate. There's not suggestion in this hearing or in this province for common rate throughout the province. We now have six different rate systems and then the issue here, in this hearing, is where there should be five or six. There's no suggestion of a common rate system. The proposed collection of the rural deficit

	14417 10, 2001		1 12 11y at 0 5 200 1 General Rate 11ppireation
	Page 157		Page 158
1	HEARN, Q.C.:	1	Interconnected System is an interconnected
2	those customers. The collection of this	2	system. Let's look at the profile of that
3	deficit is a social tax and should be	3	system. The towns of Labrador City and Wabush
4	collected, in our view, as a dedicated tax on	4	supported by the iron ore companies have
5	all electrical production in the province,	5	presented evidence to the Board on this issue.
6	utilizing the authority conferred on the	6	And it's fair to say that the evidence has
7	province by Section 92(a)(4) of the Canadian	7	been uncontradicted. The evidence presented
8	Constitution. Rather than collect it from	8	discloses that the electrical system serving
9	customers, it should be spread over the entire	9	Labrador West is separate and distinct from
10	production base of the province. And we	10	the system serving Labrador East. To call
11	suggest that the Board should be recommending	11	these two systems a single interconnected
12	such a tax to the province and that the	12	system is to stretch the term "interconnected"
13	authority to recommend legislation is clearly	13	beyond its meaning. Labrador West receives
14	found in Section 83 of the Public Utilities	14	its energy from Churchill Falls via a 230 kV
15	Act.	15	transmission line owned by Twinco. The power
16	To fully air these issues, the presence	16	is wheeled by Twinco to the Wabush substation
17	of the towns of Labrador City and Wabush and	17	at no cost to Hydro. The energy is then
18	other interested parties has been essential	18	contributed throughout Labrador West on the
19	and therefore, we'll be suggesting, in detail,	19	electrical system built by the mining
20	at the end of our argument, that we should	20	companies and given to Hydro for nominal
21	have the cost of our intervention and that	21	consideration. The mining companies also
22	that's consistent with the principles in which	22	contributed millions of dollars to upgrading
23	costs are normally given to intervenors.	23	to ensure that the facilities were in proper
24	Returning for a moment to the suggestion	24	operating condition. The subsidy continues in
25	of whether the so-called Labrador	25	that the iron ore company bear the costs of
	Page 159		Page 160
1	any outage on the system. They agree that	1	or vice versa. Thus it's clear that there are
2	their load should be taken off the system	2	two separate systems, as separate and distinct
3	first. The system is operationally distinct	1	J
		3	as Newfoundland and PEI are separate islands.
1 4	• • • •	3 4	as Newfoundland and PEI are separate islands.  The two systems are operationally unrelated
$\begin{vmatrix} 4 \\ 5 \end{vmatrix}$	from the system serving Labrador East. The	4	The two systems are operationally unrelated
5	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador		The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.
	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador East for the entire history of Labrador West,	4 5	The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.  We note that the Consumer Advocate
5 6	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador	4 5 6	The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.  We note that the Consumer Advocate acknowledges the strength of this argument in
5 6 7 8	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador East for the entire history of Labrador West, since these mining towns have come into existence. Labrador East, in contrast,	4 5 6 7	The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.  We note that the Consumer Advocate acknowledges the strength of this argument in this brief. Looking at the cost of service
5 6 7	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador East for the entire history of Labrador West, since these mining towns have come into	4 5 6 7 8	The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.  We note that the Consumer Advocate acknowledges the strength of this argument in this brief. Looking at the cost of service between the areas, Labrador City and Wabush
5 6 7 8 9	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador East for the entire history of Labrador West, since these mining towns have come into existence. Labrador East, in contrast, receives its energy partially from Churchill	4 5 6 7 8 9	The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.  We note that the Consumer Advocate acknowledges the strength of this argument in this brief. Looking at the cost of service
5 6 7 8 9 10	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador East for the entire history of Labrador West, since these mining towns have come into existence. Labrador East, in contrast, receives its energy partially from Churchill Falls via a 138 kV line owned and maintained	4 5 6 7 8 9	The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.  We note that the Consumer Advocate acknowledges the strength of this argument in this brief. Looking at the cost of service between the areas, Labrador City and Wabush have again presented uncontradicted evidence
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador East for the entire history of Labrador West, since these mining towns have come into existence. Labrador East, in contrast, receives its energy partially from Churchill Falls via a 138 kV line owned and maintained by Hydro. The costs of the line and the costs	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.  We note that the Consumer Advocate acknowledges the strength of this argument in this brief. Looking at the cost of service between the areas, Labrador City and Wabush have again presented uncontradicted evidence that the cost of electrical service for
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador East for the entire history of Labrador West, since these mining towns have come into existence. Labrador East, in contrast, receives its energy partially from Churchill Falls via a 138 kV line owned and maintained by Hydro. The costs of the line and the costs of transmission are born by Hydro. Labrador	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.  We note that the Consumer Advocate acknowledges the strength of this argument in this brief. Looking at the cost of service between the areas, Labrador City and Wabush have again presented uncontradicted evidence that the cost of electrical service for Labrador West and Labrador East are different.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador East for the entire history of Labrador West, since these mining towns have come into existence. Labrador East, in contrast, receives its energy partially from Churchill Falls via a 138 kV line owned and maintained by Hydro. The costs of the line and the costs of transmission are born by Hydro. Labrador East also has backup generation capacity in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.  We note that the Consumer Advocate acknowledges the strength of this argument in this brief. Looking at the cost of service between the areas, Labrador City and Wabush have again presented uncontradicted evidence that the cost of electrical service for Labrador West and Labrador East are different. It is cheaper to supply electricity to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador East for the entire history of Labrador West, since these mining towns have come into existence. Labrador East, in contrast, receives its energy partially from Churchill Falls via a 138 kV line owned and maintained by Hydro. The costs of the line and the costs of transmission are born by Hydro. Labrador East also has backup generation capacity in the form of a gas turbine and perhaps also	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.  We note that the Consumer Advocate acknowledges the strength of this argument in this brief. Looking at the cost of service between the areas, Labrador City and Wabush have again presented uncontradicted evidence that the cost of electrical service for Labrador West and Labrador East are different. It is cheaper to supply electricity to Labrador West than Labrador East. And as I
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador East for the entire history of Labrador West, since these mining towns have come into existence. Labrador East, in contrast, receives its energy partially from Churchill Falls via a 138 kV line owned and maintained by Hydro. The costs of the line and the costs of transmission are born by Hydro. Labrador East also has backup generation capacity in the form of a gas turbine and perhaps also some diesel generation backup that may be used	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.  We note that the Consumer Advocate acknowledges the strength of this argument in this brief. Looking at the cost of service between the areas, Labrador City and Wabush have again presented uncontradicted evidence that the cost of electrical service for Labrador West and Labrador East are different. It is cheaper to supply electricity to Labrador West than Labrador East. And as I mentioned, each of the components of cost,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador East for the entire history of Labrador West, since these mining towns have come into existence. Labrador East, in contrast, receives its energy partially from Churchill Falls via a 138 kV line owned and maintained by Hydro. The costs of the line and the costs of transmission are born by Hydro. Labrador East also has backup generation capacity in the form of a gas turbine and perhaps also some diesel generation backup that may be used from time to time. The back up generation	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.  We note that the Consumer Advocate acknowledges the strength of this argument in this brief. Looking at the cost of service between the areas, Labrador City and Wabush have again presented uncontradicted evidence that the cost of electrical service for Labrador West and Labrador East are different. It is cheaper to supply electricity to Labrador West than Labrador East. And as I mentioned, each of the components of cost, transmission, generation and distribution is
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador East for the entire history of Labrador West, since these mining towns have come into existence. Labrador East, in contrast, receives its energy partially from Churchill Falls via a 138 kV line owned and maintained by Hydro. The costs of the line and the costs of transmission are born by Hydro. Labrador East also has backup generation capacity in the form of a gas turbine and perhaps also some diesel generation backup that may be used from time to time. The back up generation capacity for Labrador East is designed for	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.  We note that the Consumer Advocate acknowledges the strength of this argument in this brief. Looking at the cost of service between the areas, Labrador City and Wabush have again presented uncontradicted evidence that the cost of electrical service for Labrador West and Labrador East are different. It is cheaper to supply electricity to Labrador West than Labrador East. And as I mentioned, each of the components of cost, transmission, generation and distribution is cheaper in relation to Labrador West.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador East for the entire history of Labrador West, since these mining towns have come into existence. Labrador East, in contrast, receives its energy partially from Churchill Falls via a 138 kV line owned and maintained by Hydro. The costs of the line and the costs of transmission are born by Hydro. Labrador East also has backup generation capacity in the form of a gas turbine and perhaps also some diesel generation backup that may be used from time to time. The back up generation capacity for Labrador East is designed for Labrador East alone and has no relevance to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.  We note that the Consumer Advocate acknowledges the strength of this argument in this brief. Looking at the cost of service between the areas, Labrador City and Wabush have again presented uncontradicted evidence that the cost of electrical service for Labrador West and Labrador East are different. It is cheaper to supply electricity to Labrador West than Labrador East. And as I mentioned, each of the components of cost, transmission, generation and distribution is cheaper in relation to Labrador West than Generation is cheaper for Labrador West than
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador East for the entire history of Labrador West, since these mining towns have come into existence. Labrador East, in contrast, receives its energy partially from Churchill Falls via a 138 kV line owned and maintained by Hydro. The costs of the line and the costs of transmission are born by Hydro. Labrador East also has backup generation capacity in the form of a gas turbine and perhaps also some diesel generation backup that may be used from time to time. The back up generation capacity for Labrador East is designed for Labrador East alone and has no relevance to Labrador West. The system serving Labrador	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.  We note that the Consumer Advocate acknowledges the strength of this argument in this brief. Looking at the cost of service between the areas, Labrador City and Wabush have again presented uncontradicted evidence that the cost of electrical service for Labrador West and Labrador East are different. It is cheaper to supply electricity to Labrador West than Labrador East. And as I mentioned, each of the components of cost, transmission, generation and distribution is cheaper in relation to Labrador West than Labrador East because Labrador West receives
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador East for the entire history of Labrador West, since these mining towns have come into existence. Labrador East, in contrast, receives its energy partially from Churchill Falls via a 138 kV line owned and maintained by Hydro. The costs of the line and the costs of transmission are born by Hydro. Labrador East also has backup generation capacity in the form of a gas turbine and perhaps also some diesel generation backup that may be used from time to time. The back up generation capacity for Labrador East is designed for Labrador East alone and has no relevance to Labrador West. The system serving Labrador East is operationally unrelated to the system	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.  We note that the Consumer Advocate acknowledges the strength of this argument in this brief. Looking at the cost of service between the areas, Labrador City and Wabush have again presented uncontradicted evidence that the cost of electrical service for Labrador West and Labrador East are different. It is cheaper to supply electricity to Labrador West than Labrador East. And as I mentioned, each of the components of cost, transmission, generation and distribution is cheaper in relation to Labrador West. Generation is cheaper for Labrador West than Labrador East because Labrador West receives all of its energy from Churchill Falls which
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador East for the entire history of Labrador West, since these mining towns have come into existence. Labrador East, in contrast, receives its energy partially from Churchill Falls via a 138 kV line owned and maintained by Hydro. The costs of the line and the costs of transmission are born by Hydro. Labrador East also has backup generation capacity in the form of a gas turbine and perhaps also some diesel generation backup that may be used from time to time. The back up generation capacity for Labrador East is designed for Labrador East alone and has no relevance to Labrador West. The system serving Labrador East is operationally unrelated to the system serving Labrador West. No energy flows from	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.  We note that the Consumer Advocate acknowledges the strength of this argument in this brief. Looking at the cost of service between the areas, Labrador City and Wabush have again presented uncontradicted evidence that the cost of electrical service for Labrador West and Labrador East are different. It is cheaper to supply electricity to Labrador West than Labrador East. And as I mentioned, each of the components of cost, transmission, generation and distribution is cheaper in relation to Labrador West than Labrador East because Labrador West receives all of its energy from Churchill Falls which Hydro buys under contract for approximately
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from the system serving Labrador East. The system has operated separately from Labrador East for the entire history of Labrador West, since these mining towns have come into existence. Labrador East, in contrast, receives its energy partially from Churchill Falls via a 138 kV line owned and maintained by Hydro. The costs of the line and the costs of transmission are born by Hydro. Labrador East also has backup generation capacity in the form of a gas turbine and perhaps also some diesel generation backup that may be used from time to time. The back up generation capacity for Labrador East is designed for Labrador East alone and has no relevance to Labrador West. The system serving Labrador East is operationally unrelated to the system serving Labrador West. No energy flows from Labrador West to Labrador East. No energy	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The two systems are operationally unrelated and have been for their entire history.  We note that the Consumer Advocate acknowledges the strength of this argument in this brief. Looking at the cost of service between the areas, Labrador City and Wabush have again presented uncontradicted evidence that the cost of electrical service for Labrador West and Labrador East are different. It is cheaper to supply electricity to Labrador West than Labrador East. And as I mentioned, each of the components of cost, transmission, generation and distribution is cheaper in relation to Labrador West than Labrador East because Labrador West treceives all of its energy from Churchill Falls which Hydro buys under contract for approximately 2.5 mils. While Labrador east has, in

1		Page 161		Page 162
1	1 HEA	RN, Q.C.:	1	Chairman, you've heard from the key employers,
1	2	facilities that are located there.	2	the two mining companies in Labrador West.
1	3	Transmission is cheaper for Labrador West	3	The mining companies have given evidence of
1	4	because the energy is wheeled from Churchill	4	their past and continued contributions to the
1	5	Falls over the Twinco lines at no cost to	5	supply of electricity to Labrador West. As
1	6	Hydro. In contrast, Hydro has to pay the cost	6	I've mentioned, they built the systems,
1	7	of construction, maintaining and transmitting	7	contributed to upgrade and passed them over at
1	8	the energy from Churchill Falls to Labrador	8	nominal consideration to Hydro and still bear
1	9	East via its line. Distribution costs are	9	the costs of outages. In addition, they
1	10	cheaper for Labrador West because the system	10	support, through a company of which they're
1	11	in Labrador West was built by the mining	11	shareholders, Twinco, the wheeling of energy
1	12	companies at their cost, millions of dollars	12	from Churchill Falls at no cost. These
1	13	contributed to upgrade and it was turned over	13	subsidies were provided with the intention and
1	14	to Hydro for a nominal consideration. No such	14	expectation that electricity rates in Labrador
1	15	subsidy has been received in relation to the	15	West would be based on the costs of local
1	16	Labrador East system.	16	service. And that was done to ensure, for the
1	17 (2:33	3 p.m.)	17	mining companies, that they could attract and
1	18	Hydro's expert, Mr. Greneman, and the	18	maintain a skilled workforce. There was no
1	19	Board's expert, Ms. Tabone, agree that costs,	19	expectation that subsidies for Labrador West
1	20	in principle, should be recovered from the	20	would be spread to Happy Valley/Goose Bay.
1	21	customers that cause it to be incurred.	21	There was also no expectation that Labrador
1	22	Having Labrador West subsidize Labrador East	22	West customers would be forced to absorb most
1	23	violates this principle and amounts to	23	of the costs of the backup generation for
1	24	charging discriminatory rates to customers in	24	Happy Valley/Goose Bay or for the costs of
	25	Labrador West. In this proceeding, Mr.	25	transmission from Churchill Falls to Happy
		Page 163		Page 164
	1	Valley/Goose Bay, all which costs are	1	Greneman. And he talks of sending price

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Valley/Goose Bay, all which costs are 2 unrelated to Labrador West. The result is 3 that substantial unwarranted additional costs will be placed on a mining companies by a 4 common rate policy at a time when they cannot 5 afford such costs. And these costs would 6 7 threaten the continued viability of the mines 8 themselves as both Mr. Porter and Mr. McGrath 9 explained in their evidence. The terminology, I believe, used by Mr. McGrath and there are 10 11 quotes in the written submission, refer to 12 grave consequences and the difficulty of meeting the costs in the first year increase 13 alone, let alone the proposed increases over 14 the whole phasing period. It has been 15 suggested by Hydro and some of its witnesses, 16 that the issue of a common rate policy is 17 simply a matter of policy. Well, there's 18 19 various types of policy and we would expect policy to be informed by facts and based on 20 21 factual analysis. 22 Let's examine for a moment the evidence

Greneman. And he talks of sending price signals and opportunity costs, suggesting that a low price encourages wasteful consumption and potentially deprives Hydro of further export sales to Quebec. With respect, there's no evidence of wasteful consumption in Labrador West. There's also no evidence that the electrical consumers in Labrador West do not pay the full cost of their service. Furthermore, if that's a consideration, then one would expect that the other side of the coin is a charging less than cost in Happy Valley/Goose Bay would send the opposite signal and the wrong signal, since their energy would not be based on costs and could encourage wasteful consumption in that area. Yet, with respect, the whole argument of Mr. Greneman is spurious. There's no evidence that this Board or Hydro should support a policy discouraging domestic consumption in Labrador in favour of export sales of further raw energy to Hydro Quebec. Indeed, with respect, that could be defined as a running sewer for this province in terms of how we've been treated. And the notion that we should

23

24

25

that Hydro has presented on this issue. To my

knowledge, the issue is only addressed in

Hydro's evidence through its expert, Mr.

**January 16, 2004** Page 165 1 HEARN, O.C.: drive up local rates, regardless of cost considerations so that more energy can be sent 3 4 to Hydro Quebec is to be kind, reasonable. Furthermore, Mr. Greneman, when he's 5 6 presenting that argument, shows that he knows 7 nothing of the export details. Remarkably, we have an expert coming in, speaking to a policy 8 who doesn't know the circumstances that he's 10 speaking of. And you can see it when you look at, review the transcript of his evidence or 11 recall when he was there that was he groping 12 in relation to export sales. And he was 13 groping to provide support for an indefensible 14 policy. The Board's expert, Ms. Tabone, also 15 16 addressed this issue. She came all the way from the other side of the North American 17 Continent to tell us about postage stamp 18 common rate systems. Yet, we are not a common 19 rate system. No common rate is proposed. 20 Furthermore, and again with respect, she 21 disclosed absolutely no factual knowledge of 22 the electrical systems in Labrador and I find 23 that remarkable. And I've been critical of 24 Mr. Greneman's evidence and I would increase 25 1

the level of criticism with Ms. Tabone. And I've said in my written submission that her evidence is remarkably unincumbered by any factual understanding and I think that's the case. And she seemed to shrug it off in suggesting that the facts don't matter anyway because it's all a matter of policy. And I would reiterate that policy has to be based on factual analysis. And the sound basis of a policy has to be presented and no such sound base of a policy has been presented here.

Page 166

Page 168

The only evidence before the Board supporting a common rate policy is that of Mr. Greneman and Ms. Tabone. The evidence is specious, spurious and disingenuous to say the least. It is also refuted by the analysis of Mr. Drazen and the evidence presented by the towns and the mining companies. The two systems in Labrador East and Labrador West respectfully are separate. They are not like the diesel systems which by definition involve electricity supplied by diesel fuel and are linked for purposes of subsidy. The two separate systems are also not analogous to towns within a single electrical system,

Page 167

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

within a single interconnected electrical system. It is, in our submission, insufficient to say that a common rate is a matter of policy and that such a policy has long been sought by Hydro. The Order-in-Council recognizes that the policy must be examined in detail and based on evidence. A policy can be good or bad. Hydro has presented no evidence to justify such a policy. The evidence that we have presented shows that the policy is contrary to principle and detrimental to the long-term viability of Labrador West. It is contrary to the expectation and intention of the mining companies when giving their electrical systems to Hydro. It is also contrary to the principle that costs should be recovered from customers that cause them to be incurred.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Newfoundland Power customers. We submit that this is a discriminatory policy that discriminates against those customers and is a wrong way to do it. It is unfair and that the Board, as an independent regulatory agency, should recommend and fairer policy to government. I note in the submission of Board counsel, that he comments that the Board ought not to be considering this matter because the Board is not a taxing authority. With respect, Mr. Chairman, in the collection of the rural deficit, the Board is being used as a taxing authority. Asocial tax is being collected through the rate paying system from certain rate payers. So, we are suggesting, we're not saying that the collection of this social cost should not be done. We are simply suggesting the fairest way to do it and we think the Board has a role in not simply following the directives of government, but to recommend to them, utilizing the authority of Section 83 of the Public Utilities Act, the fairest way to carry out the social policy.

What we suggest is a dedicated tax on all

electrical production in the province

Moving onto a consideration of the rural deficit. Through the rate system, there's a subsidy collected for rural electricity customers. This is, in effect, a social tax that is collected from certain rate payers, proposed to be collected from rate payers in Labrador East, Labrador West, as well as

	Page
1	HEARN, Q.C.:
2	including production exported from Churchill
3	Falls. Such a tax is authorized by Section 92
4	(a)(4) of the Canadian Constitution, the so-
5	called resource amendment and if I could just
6	refer to $92(a)(4)$ . "In each province, the
7	legislature may make laws in relation to the
8	raising of money by any mode or system of
9	taxation in respect of" and then moving to B,
10	which is the one we're concerned with here
11	today, "sites and the facilities in the
12	province for the generation of electrical
13	energy and the production therefrom, whether
14	or not such production is exported in whole or
15	in part from the province, but such laws may
16	not authorize or provide for taxation that
17	differentiates between production exported to
18	another part of Canada and production not
19	exported from the province."
20	This section was intended to expand

This section was intended to expand provincial jurisdiction to authorize non-discriminatory indirect taxation, and that indirect taxation included electrical energy exported, not simply domestic production. That's what the section was designed to do.

regime adopted does not differentiate between production exported to another part of Canada and production not exported from the province." He agrees that that's the effect of the section.

In my brief, I've also referred to a decision of the Supreme Court of Canada involving Ontario Hydro where at paragraphs 80-81, page 23, Mr. Justice LaForest makes comments about the genesis of the section and the effect of the section and concludes by saying that the section permits indirect taxation in respect of resources, so long as such taxes do not discriminate against other provinces.

By my calculations, with a Rural deficit of around 40 million dollars, a modest tax of approximately one mil, one-tenth of a cent, slightly over one-tenth of a cent, imposed on all electrical production, including that exported, would be sufficient to fund the Rural deficit. This is far less than the contemplated impact of having the entire Rural deficit funded by Newfoundland Power customers and customers in Labrador East and Labrador

That's what it says and that's what it does. Indeed, one could ask if the section does not do that, which is what the clear wording says, then what does it do and what is its purpose?

Page 170

We submit that the effect of this proposed tax would be to place the burden of the Rural deficit on all electrical production and not discriminate against Newfoundland Power customers and customers in Labrador East and Labrador West by compelling them to fund the entire Rural deficit.

In my brief, I quote from an article by a distinguished Canadian academic, Professor William Mould, "Newfoundland Resources, the Supreme Court Strikes Again." Page 435 of that article, found under Tab 4 of my--I'm sorry, Tab 5 of my authorities, page 435, if I could quote that. "Section 92A(4) now authorizes a province to impose indirect taxation on sites and facilities in the province for the generation of electrical energy and the production therefrom, and this indirect taxation may be imposed whether or not such production is exported in whole or in part from the province so long as the tax

Page 171

West. This is presented to the Board not as a

frivolous throw-away issue, but as an issue of vital importance to the proper rate setting process of the province and indeed to the fiscal responsibility of the province itself.

The Board has a core role in setting fair electricity policy and indeed, in advising the province if there ought to be legislative amendments, as my learned friend, the Consumer Advocate, indicated in another context earlier, and I wholly agree with him on that. And this is an area as well where the Board's imprimatur and guidance is important. If this argument makes no sense, then for heaven's sake, say it and provide the reasons. If this argument makes sense and has merit, which I suggest any serious commentator would have to come to that conclusion as Professor Mould has, then please articulate that and let's get it in the public discussion of the province and let's make certain that the rates that are set, including rates that recover a Rural deficit, are principled and fair. And with respect to a comment of Board counsel, what is being suggested is that the Board is used as a

recognized by the Order-in-council. I would

friend, Mr. Hutchings, with respect to the

principle of costs and that we are acting in

accordance with that principle, and it's been

parties who ought to be here. The notable

exception to that has been our participation

in the last hearing, which was especially

think that the Order-in-council itself

the importance of this issue and that the

issue had to be examined in detail with

detailed evidence to be presented on it. So

we submit that we ought to have our costs.

troublesome from our point of view, and we

recognizes the importance of our presence and

the policy of this Board to grant costs to

endorse and adopt the comments of my learned

Page 174

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

	Page 173
1	HEARN, Q.C.:
2	taxing authority to collect the subsidy for
3	Rural Customers, but the method proposed is
4	not ultimately fair because it places the
5	entire burden on some select customers and
6	we're suggesting a better way to do it and a
7	way that results in a more modest burden for
8	everybody.
9	Turning to the issue of costs, which we
10	briefly alluded to earlier, the Towns of

Labrador City and Wabush are in this hearing by virtue of an order-in-council. We have attempted to present evidence in a focused, professional manner, on an issue of vital concern, and have attempted to not waste the time of the Board. We have not been present when issues that are peripheral to our considerations have been before the Board. Our interest is a particular interest and not a general interest and it's one that competes with the interest of consumers in Happy Valley-Goose Bay, so it's not one that we could reasonably expect the Consumer Advocate to present to this Board. All presence has been necessary and I think that fact is

The import of the Order-in-council is that the issue of common rates between Labrador East and Labrador West has not been fully examined in the past. It was to be fully aired in this hearing and a decision to be made with detailed reasons, based on the evidence presented. With respect, Hydro has

presented no evidence to justify such a

policy. The evidence presented is that a

Page 175

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

common rate policy discriminates against electrical consumers in Labrador West.

Those are my comments, Mr. Chairman, and members of the Board. I would also like to finish by thanking the Board for its attention, the Board staff and counsel for their courtesy and cooperation throughout this entire process, and all other counsel for their cooperation and professionalism and if I might, it was certainly a pleasure to listen here today in a very difficult hearing, with very difficult issues, to hear the quality of presentations that the Board has heard earlier today, and it's certainly been a pleasure to

14 work with all such dedicated professionals. I 15 16

thank you very much, and if there are any

questions, I'd be happy to try to answer them. 17

18 CHAIRMAN:

19 Q. Thank you, Mr. Hearn.

20 COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:

21 Q. No questions, Mr. Chairman.

22 COMMISSIONER WHELAN:

Q. I just have one question, Mr. Hearn. Have 23 you, in terms of looking at The Public 24 Utilities Act, Section 73, which does deal 25

Page 176 with, and certainly provides direction to the Board in terms of equality of rates. I

wonder, I would be interested in getting your 3 opinion on how that section may or may not 4

apply in this case.

6 HEARN, Q.C.:

7 Q. If I may just have a moment to -

8 COMMISSIONER WHELAN:

Q. Sure. I don't know, Mr. O'Reilly, if you can pull up Section 73 of the P.U. Act? 10

11 HEARN, O.C.:

Q. Section 73 of The Public Utilities Act -12

13 COMMISSIONER WHELAN:

o. Yes. 14

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

15 HEARN, Q.C.:

Q. - referring to "all tolls, rates and charges shall always, under substantially similar circumstances and conditions in respect of service of the same description, be charged equally to all persons at the same rate" and it carries on from there. It's our view that the operative part is "under substantially similar circumstances and conditions in respect of service of the same description" and that's why Mr. Drazen does his analysis on

Page 178

	,		<u> </u>
	Page 177		Page 178
1	HEARN, Q.C.:	1	The first point I wanted to speak to was
2	costs, which is uncontradicted. We look at	2	just an issue concerning the testimony of Dr.
3	the history. We look at the operation. We	3	Waverman, and specifically, his recommendation
4	say that the two separate systems serving	4	on the treatment of the provincially-backed
5	Labrador East and Labrador West with different	5	guarantee fee. There seems to be some
6	history, different cost base, completely	6	confusion which if it was just one person
7	operationally unrelated, that we're into a	7	confused I would say it was their fault, but
8	situation where it's not substantially similar	8	there seems to be a couple of parties
9	circumstances and conditions in respect of	9	confused, so I have to take the brunt of that.
10	service. It's, in fact, completely	10	The Consumer Advocate references, for
11	dissimilar, and that's the core of our	11	instance, at page 15, paragraph 44, of his
12	presentation.	12	brief that the guarantee fee would be added to
13	COMMISSIONER WHALEN:	13	the opportunity costs related to the retained
14	Q. Thank you, Mr. Hearn.	14	earnings of Hydro, being the cost of new debt,
15	CHAIRMAN:	15	the marginal cost of new debt. Just maybe I
16	Q. Thank you once again, Mr. Hearn. Moving now	16	should back up a little bit.
17	to Board hearing counsel. Good afternoon, Mr.	17	Dr. Waverman's recommending that the
18	Kennedy.	18	opportunity costs for Hydro's retained
19	MR. KENNEDY:	19	earnings is equal to the marginal cost of
20	Q. Good afternoon, Chair. I'll be quite brief.	20	debt, so the actual cost of new debt that
21	I just wanted to clarify a couple of matters	21	Hydro would need to take on, and that there
22	arising from some of the comments of counsel	22	was evidence led in the hearing, as is
23	and also from some of their statements in	23	referenced in my brief, that that marginal
24	their briefs, where I thought it might be of	24	cost of debt would be 5.83 percent. And the
25	assistance.	25	question was or an issue that arose from that
	Page 179		Page 180
1	was how to treat the guarantee fee, which, as	1	interest expense item, and they reference that

interest expense item, and they reference that was how to treat the guarantee fee, which, as 2 2 in their argument, page 24, line 4. You'll we know, is another one percent, and you'll 3 find at the last page of Dr. Waverman's pre-3 see there they confirm the debt guarantee fee filed testimony, which is page 15, at line 14, paid to the Province of Newfoundland and 4 4 5 the question was "how should the Board take 5 Labrador is included as part of this interest 6 into account the provincial guarantee which is expense. So in other words, the guarantee fee 6 currently one percent? Should this be added is collected as an interest expense. It 7 7 to the opportunity cost of debt?" And Dr. 8 8 therefore would not need to be added to the 9 Waverman indicates that there are two marginal cost of debt or the opportunity cost 9 approaches, either of which is theoretically of the retained earnings or it would be a 10 10 11 supportable. As the one percent would be an 11 double accounting. So if the Board were to 12 additional cost, it could be added to the adopt Dr. Waverman's approach and assess the 12 cost of capital for Hydro on that basis, that 13 opportunity cost of debt. But then he goes 13 "an approach I favour, on the other hand, it need not add the one percent guarantee fee 14 14 15 would be to not add the one percent cost of to the opportunity cost of debt, just the 15 the provincial guarantee to the opportunity opportunity cost of debt itself would 16 16 cost of shareholder's equity. After all, when represent, in Dr. Waverman's opinion, the true 17 17 debt is issued, the cost of the guarantee is cost of capital for that portion of Hydro's 18 18 19 added in as a cost which is added into rates 19 capital structure. 20 (3:00 p.m.) 20 directly. If the opportunity cost of debt was 21 to include the one percent, there could be 21 Just to clarify as well, Hydro in its 22 double accounting of the cost of guarantee." 22 written argument indicates, and this is at page 48, that Dr. Waverman's theory is not 23 I'd note that Hydro confirms the fact 23

24

25

supported by academic writing. I just wanted

to comment that, well, just leaving aside the

24

25

that the guarantee fee is actually collected

as part of rates as an expense item, an

Page 182

Page 184

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

resolved.

	Page 181	
1	MR. KENNEDY:	1
2	fact that Dr. Waverman is an academic and he's	2
3	placed this in writing, that I think I know	3
4	what the counsel for Hydro'sthe point that	4
5	is trying to be made is that there's no	5
6	academic papers per se that Dr. Waverman could	6
7	point to, but that really Dr. Waverman's	7
8	position was predicated on the fact that he	8
9	was returning to first principles and as I	9
10	think he indicated on the stand, this was on	10
11	the basis of the cost of capital to Hydro and	11
12	that that is clearly, I would suggest, an	12
13	academically accepted principle in the cost of	13
14	capital area of utility regulation. And so	14
15	F	15
16	the end of the day of assessing the	16
17	opportunity cost of the retained earnings to	17
18	be equal to the marginal cost of debt is an	18
19	approach that's not practised in other	19
20	jurisdictions in Canada that's readily	20
21	admitted, it is nonetheless has the	21
22	fundamental underpinnings of the academic area	22
23	in this area.	23
24	The second point I wanted to comment on	24
25	was regards to the wholesale rate. The	25
	Page 192	

Consumer Advocate suggested that the Board should ignore all the options that have been put forward by myself in the final submission and that the Board should immediately implement a new rate. And I just wanted to point out that that's, in fact, what option one is suggesting in the written argument in my brief. But that these options were put forward not as either/or scenarios. That really they're just points along a grey scale. That the issue is how quick--presuming the Board wishes to implement a wholesale rate, under what time frame does it desire for that to happen? The faster the Board wants to have a wholesale rate implemented, the more specific the instructions would need to be in its Order to the parties about what wholesale rate needs to be implemented. The longer the period of time that the Board is comfortable with in implementing a wholesale rate, the more it could leave to the parties to negotiate, if it was of the view that it would want to see the parties and principally, the utilities themselves, resolving what's referred to as the outstanding issues between

Page 183

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

them before a wholesale rate could be

To that end, as is indicated in my written brief, there were four issues that the parties or that Hydro sensibly indicated were outstanding and would need to be resolved before a wholesale rate could be implemented. I refer to those. They're the weather normalization methodology, the degree of risk to be assumed by Hydro, the treatment of Newfoundland Power's generation credit, and the setting of the billing determinants as between the parties. The only thing I would comment on, and I thought counsel for Hydro may be able to shed some light on this in her rebuttal, is that I was a bit confused after reading Hydro's position about whether they feel that these issues are already resolved, and I think that that's the case as is referred to at page 82 of Hydro's written brief, and there's--I won't read it out. There's a lengthy quote there from Mr. Banfield, when he was providing testimony, and he indicates that as per Hydro putting--if I'm

suggestion that option A per Exhibit RDG-2, which is the one that Hydro's putting forward as the sample rate, is in fact suggesting that many of these issues have, at least for Hydro's purposes, been resolved. Because the sample rate is a weather normalized rate, it does address the degree of risk to be assumed by Hydro and it does set the billing determinants. So from that perspective, I think Hydro's suggesting that it's comfortable with the resolution that it's reached on those outstanding issues.

But again, if the Board feels that there is still some negotiation that would need to take place between the utilities before the final implementation of this wholesale rate, if it's moving in that direction, then it's a question of how much negotiation the Board feels is warranted or needs to take place, or how specific it can be in the directions that it provides to the utilities. If it feels, after looking at all the evidence, that it can be quite specific in what the billing determinant should be, for instance what the demand portion of this charge should be,

paraphrasing correctly, it's Mr. Banfield's

Jan	uary 16, 2004 Mult	ge ML Hydro's 2004 General Rate Application	
	Page 185		Page 186
1 1	MR. KENNEDY:	1	for instance, on exactly what goes into an
2	whether there should be one block or two block	2	integrated resource plan insofar, you know,
3	energy rate and so on, that if it's quite	3	chapter headings, there seemed to be
4	specific in those directions, I'd suggest that	4	sufficient evidence placed before the Board
5	there could be a fairly quick trigger on the	5	concerning what is an integrated resource plan
6	implementation of wholesale rate. If it feels	6	and lots of good information on what would be
7	that there's more work that needs to be	7	examined as part of an integrated resource
8	required, then it may need to allow the	8	plan, how it would be used by this Board and
9	parties to have more negotiations before that	9	the stakeholders for such things as system
10	takes place.	10	planning, DSM and the calculation of long-run
11	The next point I wanted to make was	11	marginal costs, so that could be reflected in
12	concerning the integrated resource planning.	12	rates. And so what impact an integrated
13	Hydro's counsel suggested thatand again, if	13	resource plan would have on moving forward
14	I'm paraphrasing incorrectly, I'm sure I'll be	14	with the regulation of the utility and I would
15	corrected, but if I gathered correctly,	15	refer again as peppered throughout that
16	Hydro's counsel was suggesting that there was	16	November 19th transcript, but just a specific
17	little or no evidence on integrated resource	17	reference would be page 49, line 8 and page
18	planning. I find that a bit curious because	18	78, line 16, and they are specific references
19	as per the transcript for November the 19th,	19	by Mr. Chymko about how an integrated resource
20	which was when both Mr. Chymko and Ms. Tabone	20	plan would be used.
21	testified. Mr. Chymko makes 13 references to	21	I have three quickies, I believe is what
22	integrated resource planning. Ms. Tabone	22	we were calling them at a previous hearing
23	makes two references that I could count in	23	under sort of miscellaneous items. One is the
24	that November the 19th transcript. And while	24	suggestion by Hydro in its brief concerning
25	admittedly there wasn't detailed specifics,	25	the cost issue. And if I'm gathering
	Page 187		Page 188
1	correctly, Hydro is suggesting that it would	1	following the Phase II Order. So as an
2	seek an estimate from this Board about what	2	alternative proposition, another way to treat
3	the costs for the regulatory process of this	3	that would be through the use of a deferral
4	hearing are believed to be. It's, I presume	4	account. The Board could approve a deferral
5	on the assumption that the amount Hydro	5	account for Hydro for any difference between
6	currently has booked in its revenue	6	the 1.2 million that they have booked for
7	requirements of 1.2 million dollars amortized	7	regulatory costs and what the actual costs
8	over the three-year period, may be too low and	8	would be. And that, however, would not be
9	that if the regulatory costs, for instance, if	9	addressed again until the next GRA. So
10	this Board were to award costs to the	10	subject to the length of time between now and
11	Industrial Customers and the Labrador City and	11	the next GRA, that's a fairly long time for
12	its own cost of being higher than anticipated	12	that deferral account to operation, so it's
13	and so on, that the 1.2 million dollars may be	13	kind of a judgment call on the part of the
14	insufficient and if so, Hydro could be, to put	14	Board as to whether it feels it necessary to
15	it in the slang "short changed" if you will on	15	make adjustments to the 1.2 million dollars
16	what they're allowed to collect in their	16	currently booked into the revenue requirement,
17	revenue requirement. I'm not sure if that's	17	again it's amortized over three years and if
18	an actual achievable in a practical sense for	18	so, whether they would do that through a
19	this Board to make a pre-estimation if there	19	deferral account or whether they would do that
20	would be a sufficient amount of time for it to	20	by giving Hydro this additional information
21	be able to estimate how much, for instance,	21	it's seeking by virtue of the order, so that
Laa	the Industrial Customer's costs are soine to	122	the number can be a more accurate reflection

22

23

24

25

of actuals.

the number can be a more accurate reflection

The next point I wanted to make was on

KPI's. Again, the relevant document here is U

the Industrial Customer's costs are going to

be or at least make an order in that regard in

time for Hydro to be able to turn that into

their next cost of service run that they'll do

22

23

24

25

Page 189  1 MR. KLNNLDY: 2 No. 17, thit's the document that was 3 ultimately filed by Hydro in response to the 4 undertaking requested that provides the 5 detailed information concerning KPI data for 2004. And Hydro addresses or provides some comments concerning KPI data for 7 comments concerning KPI fata for 8 particularly the supplementary evidence of 9 Grant Thornton, Hydro does so at page 32 of 11 never saw in Hydro's written argument, at page 12 32 or anywhere around there, I never saw where 13 Hydro addressed Grant Thornton's main point 14 which I think on this point, on KPI's, was 15 that the KPI's are most importantly to be used 16 to set targets for future years, that there 17 was in Grant Thornton's opinion, no evidence, 18 I guess, at this point of how Hydro was going 19 to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005. 19 for instance or 2006 and that that was the 21 point that Grant Thornton was trying to make 22 concerning these performance, Key Performance 23 Indicators. Not good enough to just put them 24 in, that there should be some target that 25 Hydro is seeking to achieve.  Page 191  1 the approved rate of return, whatever that is 26 at the end of the day.  27 Page 192  28 And Chair, just lastly, it's just consuming these performance, Key Performance 29 Indicators. Not good enough to just put them 20 on whether the fine function of an excess earnings account reparts to the excess earnings account. Now subject to the section of an excess earning saccount. Now subject to the section of an excess earning saccount. Now subject to the section of an excess earning saccount. Now subject to the section of an excess earning saccount. Now subject to the section of an excess earning saccount. To otherwise a conserning the sectal influence of otherwise a conserning the sectal influence of the context of it setting the approved rate of return, whatever that is 21 the approved rate of return, whatever that is 22 the approved rate of return, whatever that is 23 there a date that Hydro is seeking for the impleme			1-1 a	
No. 17, than's the document that was ultimately filed by Hydro in response to the aundertaking requested that provides the detailed information concerning kPl data for 2004. And Hydro addresses or provides some comments concerning kPl data for 5 grant Thornton. Hydro does so at page 32 of 10 its written argument. The only thing is, I never saw in Hydro's written argument, at page 12 32 or anywhere around there, I never saw where 13 does not shall be some targets for lature years, that the KPl's are most importantly to be used 16 to set targets for future years. that there 17 was in Grant Thornton's opinion, no evidence, 18 I guess, at this point of how Hydro was going 19 to use those KPl's to set targets for 19 to use those KPl's to set targets for 2005, 20 for instance or 2006 and that that was the 21 point that Grant Thornton was trying to make 22 concerning these performance, Key Performance 18 Indicators. Not good enough to just put them 18 mit there should be some target that 18 they are the end of the day.  1 Page 191 the approved rate of return, whatever that is at the end of the day.  2 And Chair, just lastly, it's just 4 concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive would be an achievable and 9 workable implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, that subject to the 18 Board's findings on these various matters of 12 cost of capital and cost of service issues, is the cost of capital and cost of service issues, is the properties would be preferred to Hydro over and abover-18 Q. January I. 9 Q. Pardon?  20 GREENE, Q.C.:  21 Q. January I was our application.  22 HEARN, Q.C.:  23 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter).  24 (Rarenxe, Q.C.:  25 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter).		-		-
ultimately filed by Hydro in response to the undertaking requested that provides the detailed information concerning KPI data for 2004. And Hydro addresses or provides some comments concerning KPIs in response to the, particularly the supplementary evidence of Grant Thornton, Hydro does so at page 32 of its written argument. The only thing is, I never saw in Hydro's written argument, at page 32 or anywhere around there, I never saw where Hydro addressed Grant Thornton's main point which I think on this point, on KPI's, was that the KPI's are most importantly to be used to set targets for future years, that there was in Grant Thornton's sopinion, no evidence, Is I guess, at this point of how Hydro was going to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, for instance or 2006 and that that was the point that Grant Thornton was trying to make concerning these performance. Key Performance can be helpful to receive some specific comments from rewrates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from recounsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for rew rates at the end of the day. And Chair. Just lastly, it's just concerning the ace profit mane key sold conserning the ace profit mane, key Performance counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for rew rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the benefit to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates at the end of the day. And Chair. Just lastly, it's just concerning the ace train whatever that is believed the end of the day. And Chair. Just lastly, it's just concerning the ace train whatever that is contraining the concerning the actual implementation of the new rates, one that believed to the contraint of the creates of whether contraining the contraint of the form writes	1			
4 undertaking requested that provides the detailed information concerning KPI data for 2004. And Hydro addresses or provides some comments concerning KPI sin response to the, particularly the supplementary evidence of Grant Thornton, Hydro does so at page 32 of its swritten argument. The only thing is, I never saw in Hydro's written argument, at page 32 of 10 its written argument. The only thing is, I never saw in Hydro's written argument, at page 12 32 or anywhere around there, I never saw where Hydro's written argument, at page 12 Hydro addressed Grant Thornton's main point which I think on this point, on KPI's, was 15 that the KPI's are most importantly to be used to set stargets for future years, that there was in Grant Thornton's opinion, no evidence, 18 I guess, at this point of how Hydro was going 19 to use those KPI's to set targets for o2005, 20 for instance or 2006 and that that was the 21 point that Grant Thornton was trying to make 22 concerning these performance, Key Performance Indicators. Not good enough to just put them in, that there should be some target that 25 Hydro is seeking to achieve.  Page 191 the approved rate of return, whatever that is at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just 4 concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is the perspective would be an achievable and world by a finding on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is the performance of RNEMEN, QC::  Q. Q. Pardon?  Q. Q. Q. G. GRHENNE, QC::  Q. Q. Was that 2005 (laughter).  4 Consensus Adutomatic Adjustment Formula, you know, within the context of it setting the aptivate of whether the context of its setting the aptivate of	1			
detailed information concerning KPI data for comments concerning KPI's in response to the, particularly the supplementary evidence of Grant Thornton, Hydro does so at page 32 of its written argument. The only thing is, I never saw in Hydro's written argument, at page 32 of its written argument. The only thing is, I never saw in Hydro's written argument, at page 32 of its written argument. The only thing is, I never saw in Hydro's written argument, at page 32 of its written argument. The only thing is, I never saw in Hydro's written argument, at page 32 of its written argument. The only thing is, I never saw in Hydro's written argument, at page 32 of its written argument. The only thing is, I never saw in Hydro's written argument, at page 32 of its written argument. The only thing is, I never saw where 13 Hydro addressed Grant Thornton's main point in which I think on this point, on KPI's, was that the KPI's are most importantly to be used to set targets for future years, that there was in Grant Thornton's opinion, no evidence, I guess, at this point of how Hydro was going to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005. To for instance or 2006 and that that was the point that Grant Thornton was trying to make 21 point that Grant Thornton was trying to make 22 concerning these performance, Key Performance Indicators. Not good enough to just put them in, that there should be some target that 24 Hydro is seeking to achieve.  Page 191 the approved rate of return, whatever that is at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just at the end of the day.  And Chair just lastly, it's just at the end of the day.  And Chair just lastly, it's just at the end of the day.  And Chair just lastly, it's just at the end of the day.  And Chair just lastly, it's just at the end of the day.  And Chair just lastly, it's just at the end of the day.  And Chair just lastly, it's just are easily make the benefit of the fact are propertive would be an achievable and workable i	1			· ·
5 2004. And Hydro addresses or provides some comments concerning KPT's in response to the, particularly the supplementary evidence of Grant Thornton, Hydro does so at page 32 of it is written argument. The only thing is. I never saw in Hydro's written argument, at page 12 32 or anywhere around there, I never saw where Hydro's written argument, at page 13 Hydro addressed Grant Thornton's main point which I think on this point, on KPTs, was the through the think of this point, on KPTs, was the through the through the think of this point, on KPTs, was the through through through the through through the through through the through through the through	1			•
comments concerning KPT's in response to the, particularly the supplementary evidence of Grant Thornton, Hydro does so at page 32 of its written argument. The only thing is, I never saw in Hydro's written argument, at page 13 alone and there, I never saw where 14 Hydro addressed Grant Thornton's main point which I think on this point, on KPTs, was 15 that the KPTs are most importantly to be used 16 to set targets for future years, that there 17 was in Grant Thornton's opinion, no evidence, 18 I guess, at this point of how Hydro was going 19 to use those KPTs to set targets for 2005, 20 for instance or 2006 and that that was the 21 point that Grant Thornton was trying to make 22 concerning these performance, Key Performance 23 Indicators. Not good enough to just put them 24 in, that there should be some target that 25 Hydro is seeking to achieve.  Page 191 1 the approved rate of return, whatever that is a the end of the day. 3 And Chair, just lastly, it's just 4 concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be 6 helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation of the new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the 14 implementation of the new rates, one that 15 would be preferred to Hydro over and above- 16 GREENE, Q.C.: 16 Q. January I. 17 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 24 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 25 GREENE, Q.C.: 26 GREENE, Q.C.: 26 GREENE, Q.C.: 27 GREENE, Q.C.: 28 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 29 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 Q. Was that 300 be okay for you?	1			
particularly the supplementary evidence of Grant Thornton, Hydro does so at page 32 of it is written argument. The only thing is, I never saw in Hydro's written argument, at page 32 or anywhere around there, I never saw where Hydro addressed Grant Thornton's main point which I think on this point, on KPTs, was 14 Hydro addressed Grant Thornton's main point to set targets for future years, that there to set targets for future years, that there was in Grant Thornton's opinion, no evidence, I go to use those KPTs to set targets for 2005, 20 for instance or 2006 and that that was the 21 point that Grant Thornton was trying to make 22 concerning these performance, Key Performance 23 Indicators. Not good enough to just put them 24 in, that there should be some target that 25 Hydro is seeking to achieve. Page 191 the approved rate of return, whatever that is 25 at the end of the day. And Chair, just lastly, it's just 26 concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be 6 helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates 10 arising from this hearing, that subject to the 11 Board's findings on these various matters of 20 cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above - 16 GREENE, Q.C.  70 QREENE, Q.C.  10 Q. January 1.  11 Grant Thornton, Hydro does so at page 30 from this hearing, it may be 10 from this hearing, that subject to the 11 more achievable and 12 more achievable and 13 more achievable and 14 more achievable and 15 more achie	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Grant Thornton, Hydro does so at page 32 of its written argument. The only thing is, I 1 never saw in Hydro's written argument, at page 32 or anywhere around there, I never saw where 14 Hydro addressed Grant Thornton's main point 15 Which I think on this point, on KIT's, was 15 that the KPI's are most importantly to be used 16 to set targets for future years, that there 17 was in Grant Thornton's opinion, no evidence, 18 I guess, at this point of how Hydro was going 19 to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, 20 for instance or 2006 and that that was the 21 point that Grant Thornton was trying to make 22 concerning these performance, Key Performance 23 Indicators. Not good enough to just put them 24 in, that there should be some target that 25 Hydro is seeking to achieve.  Page 191 4 concerning the actual implementation date for 5 new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be 6 helpful to receive some specific comments from 27 counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their 8 perspective would be an achievable and 9 workable implementation date for new rates 10 arising from this hearing, that subject to the 11 Board's findings on these various matters of 12 cost of capital and cost of service issues, is 13 there a date that Hydro is seeking for the 14 implementation of the new rates, one that 15 would be preferred to Hydro over and above - 16 GREENE, Q.C.: 16 GREENE, Q.C.: 27 Q. January I. 28 GREENE, Q.C.: 29 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 29 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. GREENE, Q.C.: 22 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter).				
its written argument. The only thing is, I never saw in Hydro's written argument, at page 12 32 or anywhere around there, I never saw where Hydro addressed Grant Thornton's main point which I think on this point, on KPI's, was 15 that the KPI's are most importantly to be used to set targets for future years, that there 16 to set targets for future years, that there 17 was in Grant Thornton's opinion, no evidence, 18 I guess, at this point of how Hydro was going 19 to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, 19 for instance or 2006 and that that was the 21 point that Grant Thornton was trying to make 22 concerning these performance, Key Performance 23 Indicators. Not good enough to just put them 24 in, that there should be some target that 25 Hydro is seeking to achieve. Page 191 the approved rate of return, whatever that is 3 at the end of the day. And Chair, just lastly, it's just 4 concerning the actual implementation date for counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their 5 new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be 6 helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their 8 perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates 10 arising from this hearing, that subject to the 11 Board's findings on these various matters of 20 cost of capital and cost of service issues, is 10 consistency and aloo of a service issues, is 10 consistency and aloo most indicated by the form of 20 cost of capital and cost of service issues, is 10 consistency and aloo most indicated by the perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates 10 arising from this hearing, it may be 10 arising from this hearing, it may be 11 the perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation of the new rates, one that 14 would be preferred to Hydro over and above - 15 cost of capital and cost of service issues, is 10 cost of capital and cost of service issues, is 10 cost of capital and cost of service issues, is 10 cost of capital and cos				•
11   never saw in Hydro's written argument, at page   12   32 or anywhere around there. In ever saw where   13   Hydro addressed Grant Thornton's main point   14   which I think on this point, on KPI's, was   14   Formula, it should consider the implementation   15   of an excess carnings accounts, the creation—   16   ose targets for future years, that there   16   and ordering of the creation of an Automatic Adjustment   15   of an excess carnings accounts, the creation—   16   ose targets for future years, that there   16   and ordering of the creation of an excess   17   carnings account; in other words, they're not   18   necessarily linked or coupled and that it   18   ose those KPI's to set targets for 2005,   19   should do so, that it should consider making   10   ose those KPI's to set targets for 2005,   19   should do so, that it should consider making   10   ose those KPI's to set targets for 2005,   19   osh ould do so, that it should consider making   18   osh ould over an and ordering of the creation of an excess   17   carnings account; in other words, they're not   18   necessarily linked or coupled and that it   18   osh ould do so, that it should consider making   18   osh ould do so, that it should consider making   18   osh ould do so, that it should consider making   18   osh ould do so, that it should consider making   18   osh ould do so, that it should consider making   18   osh ould do so, that it should consider making   18   osh ould do so, that it should consider making   18   osh ould do so, that it should consider making   18   osh ould do so, that it should consider making   18   osh ould do so, that it should consider making   18   osh ould do so, that it should consider making   18   osh ould do so, that it is ould provide   19   osh ould do so, that it should consider making   18   osh ould do so, that it should consider making   18   osh ould do so, that it should consider making   18   osh ould do so, that it should consider making   18   osh ould do so, that it should co	1	*		
12   32 or anywhere around there, I never saw where   14   which I think on this point, on KPI's, was   14   Formula, it should consider the implementation of an excess carnings account; the creation—16 to set targets for future years, that there   15   of an excess carnings account; the creation—18   I guess, at this point of how Hydro was going   18   to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005,   19   to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005,   19   should do so, that it should consider the and ordering of the creation of an excess carnings account; in other words, they're not necessarily linked or coupled and that it is should do so, that it should consider making that recommendation for the creation of an excess earnings account; in other words, they're not necessarily linked or coupled and that it is should do so, that it should consider making that recommendation for the creation of an excess earnings account; the creation of an excess earnings account regardless of whether the Board bariation of the creation of an excess earnings account regardless of whether the Board bariation and ordering of the creation of an excess earnings account reading or the creation of an excess earning	1	, ,		- 11
Hydro addressed Grant Thornton's main point which I think on this point, on KPI's, was the three which I think on this point, on KPI's, was the three was in Grant Thornton's opinion, no evidence, life to use those KPI's to set targets for future years, that there was in Grant Thornton's opinion, no evidence, life I guess, at this point of how Hydro was going to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, life I guess, at this point of how Hydro was going for instance or 2006 and that that was the look providence, life I guess, at this point of how Hydro was going for instance or 2006 and that that was the look providence, life I guest a guestion of the creation of an excess earnings account; in other words, they're not necessarily linked or coupled and that it is should do so, that it should consider making that there should be some target that life concerning these performance, Key Performance lindicators. Not good enough to just put them life importantly, regulatory consistency and also most importantly, regulatory consistency and also most importantly, regulatory consistency and also most importantly, regulatory certainty as to what would happen in the event that Hydro exceeds  Page 191  I the approved rate of return, whatever that is at the end of the day.  3 And Chair, just lastly, it's just a concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the life board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above the a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above life feebne. Q.C.:  9 Commissioners from the shearing for the f	1			
that the KPP's are most importantly to be used that the KPP's are most importantly to be used to took targets for future years, that there was in Grant Thornton's opinion, no evidence, I guess, at this point of how Hydro was going to use those KPP's to set targets for 2005.  for instance or 2006 and that that was the point that Grant Thornton was trying to make concerning these performance, Key Performance in, that there should be some target that Hydro is seeking to achieve.  Page 191  the approved rate of return, whatever that is at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, that subject to the implementation of the new rates, one that in implementation of the new rates, one that implementation of the new rates, one that in implementation of the new rates, one that implementation of the new rates, one that implementation of the new rates, one that implementa	1	•		
that the KPI's are most importantly to be used to set targets for future years, that there to set targets for future years, that there to set targets for future years, that there is of carning a cocount, in other words, they're not not outset those KPI's to set targets for 2005, 19 should do so, that it should consider making to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, 19 should do so, that it should consider making to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, 19 should do so, that it should consider making to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, 19 should do so, that it should consider making that terms the should be some target that 24 in, that there should be some target that 25 Hydro is seeking to achieve. 25 would happen in the event that Hydro exceeds 4 concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be 6 helpful to receive some specific comments from 7 counsel for Hydro concerning what, from there 8 perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates 10 arising from this hearing, that subject to the 18 Board's findings on these various matters of 20 cost of capital and cost of service issues, is 10 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. Pardon? 21 Q. January I. was our application. 22 HEARN, Q.C.: 24 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 24 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 24 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 25 GREENE, Q.C.: 26 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 26 GREENE, Q.C.: 27 Q. January I. was our application. 27 Service issues, as 28 GREENE, Q.C.: 28 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 26 GREENE, Q.C.: 29 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 26 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 26 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 27 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 27 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 28 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 29 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 29 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 20	1	•		
to set targets for future years, that there was in Grant Thornton's opinion, no evidence, Is I guess, at this point of how Hydro was going to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, Is to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, Is to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, Is to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, Is to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, Is to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, Is to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, Is to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, Is to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, Is to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, Is to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, Is to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, Is good and that that was the Concerning these performance, Key Performance Indicators. Not good enough to just put them Indicators. Not good enough to just put the Indicators. Not	1	•		•
17 was in Grant Thornton's opinion, no evidence, 18 I guess, at this point of how Hydro was going 19 to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, 20 for instance or 2006 and that that was the 21 point that Grant Thornton was trying to make 22 concerning these performance, Key Performance 23 Indicators. Not good enough to just put them 24 in, that there should be some target that 25 Hydro is seeking to achieve.  Page 191 1 the approved rate of return, whatever that is 2 at the end of the day.  3 And Chair, just lastly, it's just 4 concerning the actual implementation date for 5 new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be 6 helpful to receive some specific comments from 7 counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their 8 perspective would be an achievable and 9 workable implementation date for new rates 10 arising from this hearing, that subject to the 11 Board's findings on these various matters of 12 cost of capital and cost of service issues, is 13 there a date that Hydro is seeking for the 14 implementation of the new rates, one that 15 would be preferred to Hydro over and above- 16 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 Q. January 1. 18 MR. KENNEDY: 19 Page 192 1 MR. KENNEDY: 20 Q. No questions, Mr. Chair. 21 Q. January 1. 22 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy. 23 CHARMAN: 24 Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we 25 would gou like five or ten minutes before- 26 Q. Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we 27 Q. January 1 was our application. 28 Q. Sure. Would 3:30 be okay for you?		- · · ·		
It guess, at this point of how Hydro was going to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, for instance or 2006 and that that was the point that Grant Thornton was trying to make concerning these performances. Key Performance Indicators. Not good enough to just put them to the should be some target that in, that there should be some target that they are the event that they are should provide regulatory. Consistency and also most importantly, regulatory consistency and also most importantly, regulatory certainty as to what would happen in the event that Hydro exceeds  Page 191  The approved rate of return, whatever that is at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the laboration of the new rates, one that implementation of the new rates, one that im	1	•		_
to use those KPI's to set targets for 2005, for instance or 2006 and that that was the concerning these performance, Key Performace Indicators. Not good enough to just put them in, that there should be some target that Hydro is seeking to achieve.  Page 191  the approved rate of return, whatever that is at the end of the day. And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from respective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above- formation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above- formation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above- formation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above- formation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above- formation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above- formation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above- formation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above- formation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above- formation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above- formation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above- formation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above- formation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above- formation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above- formation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above- formation of the new rates, one that would you like-I think t	1			-
for instance or 2006 and that that was the point that Grant Thornton was trying to make concerning these performance, Key Performance Indicators. Not good enough to just put them in, that there should be some target that the approved rate of return, whatever that is at the end of the day.  Page 191 the approved rate of return, whatever that is at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, that subject to the labour of the read a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above-life GREENE, Q.C.:  GREENE, Q.C.:  GREENE, Q.C.:  Q Was that 2005 (laughter).  Limit the Grant Thornton was trying to make concernings execumit regardless of whether exereses earnings account regardless of whether exereses earnings account regardless of whether exereses earnings account regardless of whether exereses a ling please of whether and also most implementation of the would pout them implementation, account in the exert that Hydro exceeds  Page 192  AnF is implemented because it would provide regulatory consistency and also most importantly, regulatory certainty as to what would happen in the event that Hydro exceeds  Page 192  And Chair, Just lastly, it's just the approved that shart I'd like, is just the that Hydro exceeds that the hearing has a proportunity for counsel to be able to address that the hearing has gone past its earlier shat the hearing has gone pas	1			•
point that Grant Thornton was trying to make concerning these performance, Key Performance Indicators. Not good enough to just put them in, that there should be some target that Hydro is seeking to achieve.  Page 191  the approved rate of return, whatever that is at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, that subject to the implementation of the new rates, one that implementation of the n	1	•		_
22 concerning these performance, Key Performance 23 Indicators. Not good enough to just put them 24 in, that there should be some target that 25 HEARN, Q.C.: 26 Indicators. Not good enough to just put them 27 in, that there should be some target that 28 in, that there should be some target that 29 in, that there should be some target that 20 in, that there should be some target that 21 in, that there should be some target that 22 in, that the ere should be some target that 23 inportantly, regulatory consistency and also most importantly, regulatory consistency and importantly, regulatory consistency and also most importantly, regulatory consistency and also most importantly, regulatory consistency and also most importantly, regulatory consistency and the sould happen in the event that Hydro exceceds  1 MR. KENNEDY:  1 MR. KE				
Indicators. Not good enough to just put them in, that there should be some target that 25 HEARN, Q.C.:  Page 191	1	-		
24 in, that there should be some target that 25 Hydro is seeking to achieve.  Page 191  1 the approved rate of return, whatever that is 2 at the end of the day.  3 And Chair, just lastly, it's just 4 concerning the actual implementation date for 5 new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be 6 helpful to receive some specific comments from 7 counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their 8 perspective would be an achievable and 9 workable implementation date for new rates 10 arising from this hearing, that subject to the 11 Board's findings on these various matters of 12 cost of capital and cost of service issues, is 13 there a date that Hydro is seeking for the 14 implementation of the new rates, one that 15 would be preferred to Hydro over and above - 16 GREENE, Q.C.: 16 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 Q. January 1. 18 MR. KENNEDY: 18 MR. KENNEDY: 19 Q. Pardon? 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. January 1 was our application. 24 importantly, regulatory certainty as to what would happen in the event that Hydro exceeds  Page 192  1 MR. KENNEDY: 2 Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opoportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to 7 any questions by the Board, that's the sum of 8 my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  9 COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: 10 Q. No questions, Mr. Chair. 11 COMMISSIONER WHALEN: 12 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy. Ms. Greene, would you like—I think to be fair to you, particularly in light of, perhaps, some of the would you like five or ten minutes before - 19 Q. Pardon? 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. January 1 was our application. 22 West hink that would be helpful. I think we may all benefit from a short washroom break as well. 23 CHAIRMAN: 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 26 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 27 Canner that Hydro exceads 28 in the read that Hydro exceads 29 concerning that the hearing has gone past its earlier 4 that particular issue in light of the	1			
Page 191  the approved rate of return, whatever that is at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just  concerning the actual implementation date for helpful to receive some specific comments from rounsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the labour of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above would would be five or ten minutes before would you like five or ten minutes before would you like five or ten minutes before would you well would you like five or ten minutes before would you well would you like five or ten minutes before would you well would you like five or ten minutes before would you well well as that the Board that would be helpful. I think we may all benefit from a short washroom break as well as the end of the day.  In MR. KENNEDY:  25 Well Mar. KENNEDY:  26 Was that 2005 (laughter).  27 Was that 2005 (laughter).  28 Was that 2005 (laughter).  29 Was that 2005 (laughter).  20 GREENE, Q.C.:  20 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter).	1			
Page 191  the approved rate of return, whatever that is  at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just  concerning the actual implementation date for  new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be  helpful to receive some specific comments from  counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their  perspective would be an achievable and  workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the  Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is  there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above -  GREENE, Q.C.:  And Chair, just lastly, it's just  define actual implementation date for  that the hearing has gone past its earlier  counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their  perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates  arising from this hearing, it may be  counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their  perspective would be an achievable and  my questions by the Board, that's the sum of  my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  Commissioners NAUNDERS:  Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  COMMISSIONER NAUNDERS:  10 Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  11 COMMISSIONER WHALEN:  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  13 CHAIRMAN:  14 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy. Ms. Greene,  would you like—I think to be fair to you,  particularly in light of the fact  that the hearing has gone past its earlier  any questions by the Board, that's the sum of  my comments, Chair  7 any questions by the Board, that's the sum of  my comments, Chair  7 any questions by the Board, that's the sum of  my comments, Chair  10 Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  11 COMMISSIONER NAUNDERS:  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  12 Q	1			
the approved rate of return, whatever that is  at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just  concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is implementation of the new rates, one that implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above -  GREENE, Q.C.:  GREENE, Q.C.:  GREENE, Q.C.:  GREENE, Q.C.:  GREENE, Q.C.:  GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. Was that 2005 (laughter).  And Chair, just lastly, it's just the adot hat's what I'd like, is just the appoportunity for counsel to be able to address that the hearing sisue in light of the fact that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of suggested implementation dates.  Commissioners SAUNDERS:  Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  Commissioner WhALEN:  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  And Chair, just the  Commissioners of Suggested implementation dates on any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  Q. Commissioner SAUNDERS:  Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  Commissioner WhALEN:  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  Mr. Kennedy.  Mr. Kennedy.  And Chair, just the  Commissioners of Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  ChairMann.  Comments that the Board hearing counsel made, would you like five or ten minutes before - Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy.  Mr. Kennedy:  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  ChairMann.  Commissioners  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  ChairMann.  Commissioners  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  ChairMann.  Commissioners  Commissioners  Commissioners  Commissioners  Commissioners  Commissioners  Commissioners	25	Hydro is seeking to achieve.	25	would happen in the event that Hydro exceeds
at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just  concerning the actual implementation date for helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the laborad's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above- for GREENE, Q.C.:  GREENE, Q.C.:  GREENE, Q.C.:  GREENE, Q.C.:  GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. Was that 2005 (laughter).  2 Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the 3 opportunity for counsel to be able to address that that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my questions by the Board, that's the sum of my questions by the Board, that's the sum of my questions by the Board, that's the sum of my questions by the Board, that's the sum of my questions by the Board, that's the sum of my questions by the Board, that's the sum of my questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair  COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:  10 Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  11 COMMISSIONER whalen: 12 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Genee, would you lik		Page 191		Page 192
And Chair, just lastly, it's just  concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, that subject to the label and cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above- flower and active and act		<del>-</del>		C
4 concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above implementation of the new rates, one that Q. January 1.  13 MR. KENNEDY: 15 Q. Pardon? 16 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 Q. Pardon? 18 MR. KENNEDY: 19 Q. Pardon? 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 25 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 26 that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of may questions by the Boa	1		1	
5 new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be 6 helpful to receive some specific comments from 7 counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their 8 perspective would be an achievable and 9 workable implementation date for new rates 10 arising from this hearing, that subject to the 11 Board's findings on these various matters of 12 cost of capital and cost of service issues, is 13 there a date that Hydro is seeking for the 14 implementation of the new rates, one that 15 would be preferred to Hydro over and above - 16 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 Q. January 1. 18 MR. KENNEDY: 19 Q. Pardon? 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 23 CHAIRMAN: 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 24 Q. Sure. Would 3:30 be okay for you?	1			MR. KENNEDY:
helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above would be preferred to Hydro over and above by a January 1.  MR. KENNEDY:  Q. January 1 was our application.  helpful to receive some specific comments from a short washroom break as well.  suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  Commissioner SAUNDERS:  Commissioner Sa	2	at the end of the day.	2	MR. KENNEDY: Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the
7 counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their 8 perspective would be an achievable and 9 workable implementation date for new rates 10 arising from this hearing, that subject to the 11 Board's findings on these various matters of 12 cost of capital and cost of service issues, is 13 there a date that Hydro is seeking for the 14 implementation of the new rates, one that 15 would be preferred to Hydro over and above - 16 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 Q. January 1. 18 MR. KENNEDY: 19 Q. Pardon? 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we 21 Q. January 1 was our application. 21 any questions by the Board, that's the sum of 8 my comments, Chair and Commissioners. 9 COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: 10 Q. No questions, Mr. Chair. 11 COMMISSIONER WHALEN: 12 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy. Ms. Greene, 15 would you likeI think to be fair to you, 16 particularly in light of, perhaps, some of the 17 comments that the Board hearing counsel made, 18 would you like five or ten minutes before - 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we 21 may all benefit from a short washroom break as 22 HEARN, Q.C.: 23 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 24 Q. Sure. Would 3:30 be okay for you?	2 3	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just	2 3	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address
8 perspective would be an achievable and 9 workable implementation date for new rates 10 arising from this hearing, that subject to the 11 Board's findings on these various matters of 12 cost of capital and cost of service issues, is 13 there a date that Hydro is seeking for the 14 implementation of the new rates, one that 15 would be preferred to Hydro over and above - 16 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 Q. January 1. 18 MR. KENNEDY: 19 Q. Pardon? 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we 21 Q. January 1 was our application. 22 HEARN, Q.C.: 23 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 24 Q. Sure. Would 3:30 be okay for you?	2 3 4	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be	2 3 4	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact
9 workable implementation date for new rates 10 arising from this hearing, that subject to the 11 Board's findings on these various matters of 12 cost of capital and cost of service issues, is 13 there a date that Hydro is seeking for the 14 implementation of the new rates, one that 15 would be preferred to Hydro over and above - 16 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 Q. January 1. 18 MR. KENNEDY: 19 Q. Pardon? 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we 21 Q. January 1 was our application. 23 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 29 COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: 10 Q. No questions, Mr. Chair. 11 COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: 10 Q. No questions, Mr. Chair. 11 COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: 10 Q. No questions, Mr. Chair. 11 COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: 10 Q. No questions, Mr. Chair. 11 COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: 10 Q. No questions, Mr. Chair. 11 COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: 10 Q. No questions, Mr. Chair. 11 COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: 12 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy. 15 would you likeI think to be fair to you, 16 particularly in light of, perhaps, some of the 17 comments that the Board hearing counsel made, 18 would you like five or ten minutes before - 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we 21 may all benefit from a short washroom break as 22 well. 23 CHAIRMAN: 24 Q. Sure. Would 3:30 be okay for you?	2 3 4 5	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be	2 3 4 5	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier
10 arising from this hearing, that subject to the 11 Board's findings on these various matters of 12 cost of capital and cost of service issues, is 13 there a date that Hydro is seeking for the 14 implementation of the new rates, one that 15 would be preferred to Hydro over and above - 16 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 Q. January 1. 18 MR. KENNEDY: 19 Q. Pardon? 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy. 31 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy. Ms. Greene, 4 would you likeI think to be fair to you, 5 particularly in light of, perhaps, some of the 6 would you like five or ten minutes before - 7 19 Q. Pardon? 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we 21 Q. January 1 was our application. 22 HEARN, Q.C.: 23 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 24 Q. Sure. Would 3:30 be okay for you?	2 3 4 5 6	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from	2 3 4 5 6	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to
11 Board's findings on these various matters of 12 cost of capital and cost of service issues, is 13 there a date that Hydro is seeking for the 14 implementation of the new rates, one that 15 would be preferred to Hydro over and above - 16 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 Q. January 1. 18 MR. KENNEDY: 19 Q. Pardon? 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy. 31 CHAIRMAN: 4 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy. Ms. Greene, 4 would you likeI think to be fair to you, 5 particularly in light of, perhaps, some of the 6 would you like five or ten minutes before - 7 Q. Pardon? 9 Q. Pardon? 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we 21 Q. January 1 was our application. 22 HEARN, Q.C.: 23 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 24 Q. Sure. Would 3:30 be okay for you?	2 3 4 5 6 7	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of
12 cost of capital and cost of service issues, is 13 there a date that Hydro is seeking for the 14 implementation of the new rates, one that 15 would be preferred to Hydro over and above - 16 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 Q. January 1. 18 MR. KENNEDY: 19 Q. Pardon? 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy. 21 Mark overy much, Mr. Kennedy. 22 Mark overy much, Mr. Kennedy. 23 Q. We think to be fair to you, 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 26 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 27 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy. 28 CHAIRMAN: 29 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy. 20 CHAIRMAN: 20 CHAIRMAN: 21 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy. 21 CHAIRMAN: 21 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy. 21 CHAIRMAN: 22 Would you likeI think to be fair to you, 29 particularly in light of, perhaps, some of the 20 comments that the Board hearing counsel made, 20 We think that would be helpful. I think we 21 may all benefit from a short washroom break as 22 well. 23 CHAIRMAN: 24 Q. Sure. Would 3:30 be okay for you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.
there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above - GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. January 1.  MR. KENNEDY: Q. Pardon?  Q. Pardon?  Q. January 1 was our application.  May a greene,  May a greene,  May a comments that the Board hearing counsel made,  Mould you like five or ten minutes before -  May all benefit from a short washroom break as  Mel and a greene,  Mel and a chairman:  May a chairman:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:
implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above - GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. January 1.  Remeded Ms. Greene, would you likeI think to be fair to you, particularly in light of, perhaps, some of the comments that the Board hearing counsel made, would you like five or ten minutes before - GREENE, Q.C.: GREENE, Q.C.: GREENE, Q.C.: Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we may all benefit from a short washroom break as HEARN, Q.C.: Q. Was that 2005 (laughter).  GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Was that 2005 (laughter).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:  Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.
would be preferred to Hydro over and above -  15 would you likeI think to be fair to you,  16 GREENE, Q.C.:  17 Q. January 1.  18 MR. KENNEDY:  19 Q. Pardon?  20 GREENE, Q.C.:  20 GREENE, Q.C.:  20 Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we  21 Q. January 1 was our application.  21 may all benefit from a short washroom break as  22 HEARN, Q.C.:  23 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter).  24 GREENE, Q.C.:  26 Would you likeI think to be fair to you,  17 comments that the Board hearing counsel made,  28 would you likeI think to be fair to you,  29 particularly in light of, perhaps, some of the  20 comments that the Board hearing counsel made,  20 We think that would be helpful. I think we  21 may all benefit from a short washroom break as  22 well.  23 CHAIRMAN:  24 Q. Sure. Would 3:30 be okay for you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:  Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  COMMISSIONER WHALEN:
16 GREENE, Q.C.:16 particularly in light of, perhaps, some of the17 Q. January 1.17 comments that the Board hearing counsel made,18 MR. KENNEDY:18 would you like five or ten minutes before -19 Q. Pardon?19 GREENE, Q.C.:20 GREENE, Q.C.:20 Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we21 Q. January 1 was our application.21 may all benefit from a short washroom break as22 HEARN, Q.C.:22 well.23 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter).23 CHAIRMAN:24 GREENE, Q.C.:24 Q. Sure. Would 3:30 be okay for you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:  Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  COMMISSIONER WHALEN:  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.
17 Q. January 1. 18 MR. KENNEDY: 19 Q. Pardon? 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 January 1 was our application. 21 may all benefit from a short washroom break as 22 HEARN, Q.C.: 23 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 26 CHAIRMAN: 27 Q. Sure. Would 3:30 be okay for you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:  Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  COMMISSIONER WHALEN:  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  CHAIRMAN:
18 MR. KENNEDY: 19 Q. Pardon? 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we 21 Q. January 1 was our application. 21 may all benefit from a short washroom break as 22 HEARN, Q.C.: 23 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 26 Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we 27 may all benefit from a short washroom break as 28 Well. 29 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 20 Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we 20 May all benefit from a short washroom break as 21 Well. 22 Well. 23 CHAIRMAN: 24 Q. Sure. Would 3:30 be okay for you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:  Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  COMMISSIONER WHALEN:  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy. Ms. Greene,
19 Q. Pardon?  20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we 21 Q. January 1 was our application. 21 may all benefit from a short washroom break as 22 HEARN, Q.C.: 23 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 26 Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we 27 may all benefit from a short washroom break as 28 well. 29 CHAIRMAN: 20 Q. Sure. Would 3:30 be okay for you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above -	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:  Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  COMMISSIONER WHALEN:  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy. Ms. Greene, would you likeI think to be fair to you,
20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. January 1 was our application. 22 HEARN, Q.C.: 23 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we 21 may all benefit from a short washroom break as 22 well. 23 CHAIRMAN: 24 Q. Sure. Would 3:30 be okay for you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 GR	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above - REENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:  Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  COMMISSIONER WHALEN:  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy. Ms. Greene, would you likeI think to be fair to you, particularly in light of, perhaps, some of the
21 Q. January 1 was our application. 22 HEARN, Q.C.: 23 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 29 may all benefit from a short washroom break as 20 well. 21 CHAIRMAN: 22 Well. 23 CHAIRMAN: 24 Q. Sure. Would 3:30 be okay for you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 GR	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above - EENE, Q.C.:  Q. January 1.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:  Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  COMMISSIONER WHALEN:  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy. Ms. Greene, would you likeI think to be fair to you, particularly in light of, perhaps, some of the comments that the Board hearing counsel made,
22 HEARN, Q.C.:       22 well.         23 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter).       23 CHAIRMAN:         24 GREENE, Q.C.:       24 Q. Sure. Would 3:30 be okay for you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 GR 17	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above - EENE, Q.C.:  Q. January 1.  R. KENNEDY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:  Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  COMMISSIONER WHALEN:  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy. Ms. Greene, would you likeI think to be fair to you, particularly in light of, perhaps, some of the comments that the Board hearing counsel made, would you like five or ten minutes before -
23 Q. Was that 2005 (laughter). 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 23 CHAIRMAN: 24 Q. Sure. Would 3:30 be okay for you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 GR 17 18 MH	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above - EENE, Q.C.:  Q. January 1.  R. KENNEDY:  Q. Pardon?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:  Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  COMMISSIONER WHALEN:  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy. Ms. Greene, would you likeI think to be fair to you, particularly in light of, perhaps, some of the comments that the Board hearing counsel made, would you like five or ten minutes before -  GREENE, Q.C.:
24 GREENE, Q.C.: 24 Q. Sure. Would 3:30 be okay for you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 GR 17 18 MH 19 20 GR	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above - EEENE, Q.C.:  Q. January 1.  R. KENNEDY:  Q. Pardon?  EEENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:  Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  COMMISSIONER WHALEN:  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy. Ms. Greene, would you likeI think to be fair to you, particularly in light of, perhaps, some of the comments that the Board hearing counsel made, would you like five or ten minutes before -  GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 GR 17 18 MH 19 20 GR 21	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above - REENE, Q.C.:  Q. January 1.  R. KENNEDY:  Q. Pardon?  REENE, Q.C.:  Q. January 1 was our application.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:  Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  COMMISSIONER WHALEN:  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy. Ms. Greene, would you likeI think to be fair to you, particularly in light of, perhaps, some of the comments that the Board hearing counsel made, would you like five or ten minutes before -  GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we may all benefit from a short washroom break as
25 Q. Anyway, I'll discuss that in rebuttal. 25 Greene, O.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 GR 17 18 MH 19 20 GR 21 22 HE	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above - EENE, Q.C.:  Q. January 1.  R. KENNEDY:  Q. Pardon?  EENE, Q.C.:  Q. January 1 was our application.  EARN, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:  Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  COMMISSIONER WHALEN:  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy. Ms. Greene, would you likeI think to be fair to you, particularly in light of, perhaps, some of the comments that the Board hearing counsel made, would you like five or ten minutes before -  GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we may all benefit from a short washroom break as well.
5 0 0/	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 GR 17 18 MI 19 20 GR 21 22 HE 23 24 GR	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above - EENE, Q.C.:  Q. January 1.  R. KENNEDY:  Q. Pardon?  EENE, Q.C.:  Q. January 1 was our application.  EARN, Q.C.:  Q. Was that 2005 (laughter).  EEENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS:  Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  COMMISSIONER WHALEN:  Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  CHAIRMAN:  Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy. Ms. Greene, would you likeI think to be fair to you, particularly in light of, perhaps, some of the comments that the Board hearing counsel made, would you like five or ten minutes before -  GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we may all benefit from a short washroom break as well.  CHAIRMAN:
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 GR 17 18 MH 19 20 GR 21 22 HE 23	at the end of the day.  And Chair, just lastly, it's just concerning the actual implementation date for new rates flowing from this hearing, it may be helpful to receive some specific comments from counsel for Hydro concerning what, from their perspective would be an achievable and workable implementation date for new rates arising from this hearing, that subject to the Board's findings on these various matters of cost of capital and cost of service issues, is there a date that Hydro is seeking for the implementation of the new rates, one that would be preferred to Hydro over and above - EENE, Q.C.:  Q. January 1.  R. KENNEDY:  Q. Pardon?  EENE, Q.C.:  Q. January 1 was our application.  EARN, Q.C.:  Q. Was that 2005 (laughter).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. KENNEDY:  Q. Yes, and that's what I'd like, is just the opportunity for counsel to be able to address that particular issue in light of the fact that the hearing has gone past its earlier suggested implementation dates. Subject to any questions by the Board, that's the sum of my comments, Chair and Commissioners.  COMMISSIONER SAUNDERS: Q. No questions, Mr. Chair.  COMMISSIONER WHALEN: Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.  CHAIRMAN: Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy. Ms. Greene, would you likeI think to be fair to you, particularly in light of, perhaps, some of the comments that the Board hearing counsel made, would you like five or ten minutes before -  GREENE, Q.C.: Q. We think that would be helpful. I think we may all benefit from a short washroom break as well.  CHAIRMAN:

service experts.

hearing and dealt with by the various cost of

As we pointed out in our argument, the

cost of service experts believe, with the

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

```
Page 193
     O. Yes, that would be fine.
 2 CHAIRMAN:
3
     Q. Okay, thank you.
4
            (RECESS - 3:17 P.M.
5
            (RESUME - 3:30 P.M. )
 6 CHAIRMAN:
      Q. Now, Ms. Greene, once again when you're ready,
7
 8
        please.
9 GREENE, Q.C.:
     Q. As I mentioned before you arrived, my
10
        rebuttal, up to lunchtime, has been virtually
11
12
        non-existent, but in light of some of the
13
        questions raised particularly by Board
14
        counsel, there are a number of issues to be
        addressed.
15
16
           The first one relates to the demand
17
        energy rate structure for Newfoundland Power.
18
        In their oral argument today, as well as in
19
        written argument, Newfoundland Power did raise
        a number of issues to support an argument
20
21
        against the implementation of a demand energy
22
        rate structure for Newfoundland Power. We
23
        would point out that nothing new was raised,
        in either the written argument or the oral
24
25
        argument, which was not addressed during the
                                                     Page 195
```

exception of Mr. Brockman for Newfoundland Power, that a demand energy rate structure can be implemented following this hearing, that it is not necessary to defer it further. In fact, not only do they agree that it can be implemented, they are all unanimous that it should be implemented, that includes

Newfoundland Hydro's expert and that is

Newfoundland Hydro's position as well.

Page 194

Page 196

Newfoundland Power also suggested this morning that it shouldn't be done until there's a Marginal Cost Study done. We will point out, as we did on pages 83 to 84 of our final argument, that all of the experts agreed, except again Mr. Brockman, that this was not necessary, that you could implement the demand energy rate structure without waiting for the results of a Marginal Cost Study. In fact, as we point out on page 84 of their final argument, this also appears to

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

for Newfoundland Power. So what were--there were issues that were unresolved with respect to the demand energy rate. We've pointed these out in the pre-filed evidence; however, we believe that all of those issues have been addressed, with the exception of one, which is metering. And this issue was also dealt with in our written argument where we pointed out that the treatment of the NP generation credit, the issue of the risk to Hydro, the issue of the billing determinants, have all been addressed in the proposed rate option outlined by Stone & Webster, which we have called Option 1 and which we say we support.

is appropriate to proceed with implementation.

have been acknowledged by one of the witnesses

So Hydro's position, just to ensure there's clarity for the record, is that if the Board deems it appropriate, a demand energy rate structure for Newfoundland Power can be implemented with the order flowing from this hearing. While Hydro has proposed an energyonly rate in its Application, we do support the implementation of a demand-energy rate structure. We request that the issue be dealt with, I think as well the Consumer Advocate has pointed out, this issue has been outstanding for a period of time, and we would like to see some resolution to the issue and that we will not be talking about it at the next General Rate Application.

With respect to weather normalization, Hydro has proposed a reasonable method which we understand Newfoundland Power has acknowledged can work. So there's only one issue that needs to be addressed which is the issue of metering and possibly some discussion on weather normalization, although we are not certain that that is required. And that is why both Mr. Banfield and Mr. Greneman said that those issues could be resolved within one month, if that is what the Board has decided

If there is to be any discussions between the utilities before the implementation of a demand energy rate structure, and if the Board deems that advisable, we submit, as we did in our oral argument this morning, that the Board should give direction on the issues to be discussed. We believe there's only one outstanding and that's the issue of metering, and that they should also give a specific

1 GREENE, O.C.: timetable for those discussions, with a report back to the Board, if required. To date, the discussion between the utilities has not been successful and we believe that there is specific direction required and a specific timetable established by the Board, if the Board feels further discussion is necessary between the utilities. 

So that was the first point on the demand-energy rate structure, which I believe addresses the questions that Board hearing counsel asked on that one. The next comment I must, I really feel that we have to make is in reply to Mr. Hutchings commentary at the beginning of his argument, somewhat to the effect that Hydro has been immune or indifferent to the concerns of the customers with respect to the rates being proposed.

I would like to assure the Board that we take this issue very seriously and I just wanted to outline some of the actions Hydro has done in this regard. First, there has been a loss on regulated activities in 2003. Hydro did not attempt to recover and to apply

been obviously more money from customers at an earlier time. Secondly, rates cannot now be implemented on January 1, which had been the original intention when we filed. We are not seeking to recover that extra lost income. You will note from our final argument, we are asking for the same rates to be implemented as if they were on January 1. So we believe Hydro has, through its actions with respect to its loss in 2003 and with respect to the date for the implementation of the new rate, shown that it has taken into account and tried to mitigate impacts for customers.

earlier to increase the rates which would have

Page 198

Page 200

The next action is that it was Hydro who voluntarily asked for a three percent return on equity in 2001. In hindsight, that probably was not a wise decision and it has left us with a lot of baggage, but that it was a voluntary action of Hydro and it was acknowledged by the parties then and by the Board, that three percent was below what Hydro was entitled to and it was below a market rate of return. So those profits that Hydro could have asked for, we did not ask for, again it

Page 199

Page 197

was with respect and consideration of the impact of rates on customers.

The next one is that Hydro agreed to a four-year write off for the new RSP balance, which did have a two-year write off, that increased the risk to Hydro, it's a longer recovery period. Again, it was done to soften the overall impact and we have filed evidence as to how that did help to reduce the overall rate impact for customers.

Another thing we have done is to defer the recommendation with respect to the implementation of a longest hydraulic record because of the impact it would have on rates at this time. And I wanted to assure the Board and the parties that Hydro does take these seriously, as the evidence has shown, we have reduced by 100 positions, almost 60 since the last hearing. And these are--this is a very difficult thing for Hydro in terms of-and it's part of the reality that we face, but in that process, we have had long-term employees of Hydro who were let go and it is not an easy thing to do, but again, is part of the reality that Hydro has faced and that it

has done in trying to meet its obligation to provide lowest cost power. And with my Human Resources hat on, as one of the parties who met a number of these permanent employees, as

well as a number of the long-term temporaries,
I can assure the Board that Hydro does treat
these things very seriously and we were felt

these things very seriously and we were felt we were left with no alternative. As well, Hydro has provided for additional efficiencies

in 2004, which will only come through salary savings. So I just wanted to give that little bit of context to try to offset the image Mr. Hutchings tried to create that we live in an

ivory tower or pass on costs at all, no matter what the implications are for our customers.

I assure you that is not the case.

Now moving on to the Labrador Interconnected System issue, there was only one very minor point that I wished to address in rebuttal to what Mr. Hearn had said this afternoon, and that related to the expectation of the mining companies that the rates in Labrador West were to continue to be set based on only Labrador West costs. First, this issue is irrelevant before the Board.

Page 202

Page 201 1 GREENE, O.C.: However, I would point out that this expectation was not reflected in any of the agreements that were signed at the time or even in correspondence, and that this was acknowledged by the representatives of the mining companies at the hearing in Labrador West. One would expect that if that had been a significant part of the arrangement that it would have been reflected in the contractual documents or at least in correspondence. Moving on to some of the issues raised by Board hearing counsel, first dealing with the costs for the hearing. Hydro's position in 

Moving on to some of the issues raised by Board hearing counsel, first dealing with the costs for the hearing. Hydro's position in its final argument outlines that in coming up with the 2004 revenue requirement, Hydro used an estimate of 1.2 million dollars to cover the cost of the Board and the Consumer Advocate and this was based on our experience in the 2001 GRA. This hearing has not been shorter. It has not been less costly than the previous hearing. We don't know if that estimate is reasonable for the costs of the Board and the Consumer Advocate, nor do we know if the Board will award costs to any

Page 203

in the revenue requirement of Hydro can provide estimates because we have knowledge. These costs, we have no knowledge other than our past experience in the 2001 GRA.

5 (3:48 p.m.)

We do not agree that these costs should be deferred to the next rate application. By the time of the next rate application, we will have other significant costs that we will be trying to recover. These hearings are very costly. To defer a significant portion of costs from this hearing to the next hearing will only exacerbate the problem for customers, because these costs are passed on to our customers.

The next point of Board hearing counsel was with respect to the excess earnings account, and he recommended to the Board or stated that this wasn't tied to the Automatic Adjustment Formula and that it should be implemented. We will point out that the excess earnings account is usually tied to the range of return on rate base. It is not tied to one point in time. There is no evidence in this hearing as to what the appropriate range

other intervenor.

There is an issue as to costs. For the first time, the Board did give costs and wasn't their total cost, but a portion of their costs to Industrial Customers in the 2001 GRA. We do not know whether this will be a practice of the Board or not. In our final argument, we point out that we do not support the award of costs to Industrial Customers. We haven't in the past and we do not in this current application. But there is uncertainty in light of the Board's decision in the 2001 GRA and in our 2004 Capital Budget as to what exactly the practice is in this jurisdiction with respect to this issue. We did not include anything in our estimate for the costs. We have no control over these costs. We have no information on these costs. So we believe it is only reasonable that someone provide us with what an estimate of the costs are that the Board will allow to be recovered, especially where there is uncertainty as to who will get their costs so that we can use what is a reasonable estimate in providing the 2004 final test year costs. The other costs

203 Page 204

should be for the return on rate base for Hydro. We agree that this should be deferred, which was Newfoundland Power's position, so that an integrated approach with respect to the range of return on rate base, the excess earnings and the Automatic Adjustment Formula all can be dealt with at an appropriate time when we have some direction from the Board as to what the return on equity is that the Board will allow Hydro to earn, the opportunity to earn.

The next comment relates to the implementation date for the rates coming from this hearing, and here I'd like to first refer to a comment of Mr. Hutchings with respect to the statements in our final argument about using the October 31st revision as the basis for the final cost of service. And that is Hydro's position and we made that to make it very clear as a result of confusion arising in the last hearing. It is our submission that the October 31st revision contains the most recent information and should be used unless the Board does order a change. The Board may well order changes. We've acknowledged in

Ja	nuary 10, 2004 Mu	u-Page	NL Hydro's 2004 General Rate Application
	Page 20	5	Page 206
1	GREENE, Q.C.:	1	looking to recover the additional funds that
2	final argument that there should be a change	2	we would have received had the rates been in
3	for capital budget under spending, which in	3	effect as of January 1. But the practicality
4	our view should be four percent. However, as	4	of the matter is that once the Board makes its
5	a base to start the process, we believe that	5	decision and issues its Order, we have to run
6	it should be the October 31st revision and	6	another cost of service to reflect the Board's
7	that if there is to be any change, that the	7	decisions. Depending on the extent of the
8	Board be clear and specific as to what the	8	changes from the October 31st revision, that
9	changes are and here I include everything from	9	could take four weeks. It could take six
10	the load forecast, because there is an issue	10	weeks. All right, we'll use roughly four
11	as to the peak demand of Newfoundland Power	11	weeks, and that's what it took us last time in
12	that has been raised by the Industrial	12	the 2001 GRA for us to turn around another
13	Customers. So to start the process, we	13	cost of service study to reflect the
14	recommend that the base be the October 31st	14	directions of the Board. So onceof course,
15	revision with such changes as may be directed	15	the timing of the Board order is totally
16	by the Board on whatever issues the Board so	16	beyond our control, so I can't make any
17	chooses, whether it's No. 6 fuel price, the	17	comment on that, but once we have received the
18	conversion factor, the load, the capital	18	first Order, it would take us roughly one
19	budget, under spending issue, et cetera. So	19	month to turn around the cost of service to
20	that was the purpose of the reference to the	20	reflect the decisions. As the last time and
21	October 31st revision.	21	as we agreed this morning, we would then send
22	With respect to the implementation date,	22	that final cost of service around to the other
23	we've already acknowledged that we can't	23	parties to the hearing who may or may not have
24	implement rates as of January 1. We are not	24	comment. You will recall that at the last
25	looking for retroactive rates, nor are we	25	hearing, there was commentary with respect to
	Page 20	7	Page 208
1	that first cost of service, which is why we	1	parties for your cooperation and indeed
2	would like specific and clear direction from	2	contribution throughout the course of this
3	the Board.	3	hearing. I wish to commend Hydro, the
4	So that deals with the issue of the	4	applicant, represented by Ms. Greene and
5	implementation date, and I believe it deals	5	assisted by Mr. Young, as well as their staff
6	with all the issues that Board hearing counsel	6	who have indeed worked in a timely and at
7	have asked for a position on. And that	7	least apparently willing fashion, apparent to
8	completes what I had planned to say in	8	this bench in any event, to meet all the
9	rebuttal, unless there are some questions from	9	demands placed on them. I want to thank the
10	the panel.	10	intervenors as well of their able advocacy,
1	CHAIRMAN:	11	the Consumer Advocate, Mr. Browne, assisted by
12	Q. Thank you finally, Ms. Greene, and I say that	12	Mr. Fitzgerald, and Mr. Kelly assisted by Mr.
13	in the best sense. I guess this brings indeed	13	Myles, and Mr. Hutchings assisted by Mr.
14	to a conclusion the evidentiary phase of this	14	Seviour and indeed, Mr. Hearn, and to this
15	hearing and I think while the day is not	15	group, I'd also like to add, Mr. Kennedy, the
16	necessarily a definitive end to the hearing,	16	Board hearing counsel who I think once again
17	since the panel does reserve the right to	17	performed a valuable role, representing the
18	reconvene on matters at the call of the Chair,	18	broader interests of the Board and its staff
19	I certainly hope that that's not necessary in	19	and I think I agree with Mr. Hearn, commented
20	this situation.	20	on the excellent quality of the presentations
21	It is the task of this panel now to sift	21	indeed in the final argument, both written and
22	through the body of evidence and the testimony	22	oral. They were very succinct and clear and I
23	presented over the 35 hearing days and render	23	thank you for that.
24	as fair, equitable and expeditious a decision	24	I'd also like to express my appreciation
25	as possible. I do want to thank all the	25	to the witnesses who I think indeed were
	1		

Janua	ry 16, 2004 Multi	-Page <sup>T</sup>	MNL Hydro's 2004 General Rate Application
	Page 209		Page 210
1 CHA	IRMAN:	1	I'd also want to recognize Discoveries
2	patient, responsive, and I believe made a	2	Unlimited who I think provided transcription
3	sincere effort, wherever possible, to assist	3	service in both a timely and accurate fashion
4	the Board with their testimony throughout. As	4	throughout the course of the hearing. And I'd
5	others have done here, I want to acknowledge	5	also like to finally acknowledge the
6	the work of Ms. Newman, Ms. Blundon and Ms.	6	continuing support and cooperation indeed of
7	Thistle for their planning, organization and	7	my colleagues and the left and right of me,
8	conscientious effort which indeed played a key	8	Darlene Whalen and Fred Saunders, who
9	role in the continuity and relatively seamless	9	throughout the course of the hearing were
10	manner in which this hearing proceeded. I	10	indeed great in their support and cooperation
11	want to further acknowledge those	11	in a variety of ways, while noting however, I
12	organizations and persons who attended and	12	think colleagues that I work with probably
13	made presentations during the public	13	just beginning as opposed to ending.
14	participation days and also those who	14	I did review some stats with you at the
15	submitted letters of comment, and this	15	last Hydro GRA and just I noted Ms. Greene
16	information will be carefully reviewed and	16	said that this hearing hasn't been shorter and
17	considered by the panel in indeed considering	17	I think I know wherein she's coming from, but
18	its decision.	18	indeed looking at the hearing days, I'm not
19	I'd also like to thank Mr. O'Reilly of	19	commenting on this as regulatory efficiency or
20	Hydro and indeed, Mike McNiven of the Board	20	inefficiency, I'm just stating a fact.
21	for the application of their expertise, which	21	Previously we had 61 days in the first
22	again, I think produced substantial benefits	22	regulatory hearing of Hydro. That's 35 days
23	in the electronic filing processing and use of	23	for this hearing. RFIs and pages of RFIs,
24	the evidence throughout the course of the	24	it's interesting, 1,019 previous hearings,
25	hearing.	25	16,200 pages roughly in this hearing, 1541
	Page 211		Page 212
1	RFIs but only 8,157 pages. I don't know what	1	the next couple of years, and it will be
2	that says about the answers or the questions,	2	certainly my intention, in any event, to get
3	but I'll leave that up to you. Transcripts,	3	together with the utilities and indeed, the
4	predictably based on the hearing, 2200 pages	4	parties, if they're interested, and see
5	of transcripts previously with 1396 at this	5	address this whole issue of GRAs and see what
6	hearing. I think I commented on 2,200, 000	6	indeed we can do probably to improve the
7	words in this hearing. 1,100,000, just about	7	manner in which GRAs are addressed and treated
8	50 percent less. That's good. Total pages of	8	and indeed, look at the whole regulatory
9	evidence, testimony and RFIs previously	9	efficiency and what issues you might have. So
10	greater than 20,000 pages. In this, 16, 750	10	I would propose to do that when the time is
11	roughly. And my IT person says total file	11	appropriate.
12	space last time was 270 to 280 megabytes,	12	In closing, the panel will indeed proceed
13	whatever that means. This time, 550 simply	13	with its deliberations in as continuous a
14	because, I understand, based on the fact that	14	manner as possible over the next few weeks. I
15	we were able to scan in a lot more documents	15	think it would be premature for me, at this
16	and use them in an electronic fashion, as	16	stage, to try and speculate on when a final
17	opposed to the head copy, which I think as	17	Order may be issued. The penal will be

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Order may be issued. The panel will be striving indeed to ensure the Order is clear, thorough and complete and have it available within the earliest time frame practical. Someone once said maturity of the mind is the capacity to endure uncertainty and far be it for me to interfere with the maturation of the mind. I would like to once again thank

costs at this point in time.

opposed to the hard copy, which I think is

good. Like I say, not commenting on the

regulatory efficiency or inefficiency of that.

And I have no information particularly on

Since I've been here, it's been two GRAs

for Newfoundland Power. I think there's a bit

of a hiatus, hopefully a bit of a hiatus for

for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro and one

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

January 16, 2004 M	ulti-Page MNL Hydro's 2004 General Rate Application
Page 2	Page 2
1 CHAIRMAN:	1
everybody and I guess, Mr. O'Reilly, you can	2 CERTIFICATE
nowhopefully you haven't taken down your	3 I, Judy Moss Lauzon, hereby certify that the
4 Christmas tree and maybe you can enjoy	4 foregoing is a true and correct transcript of final
5 Christmas. Thanks once again. This hearing	5 argument in the matter of Newfoundland and Labrador
is now adjourned at the call of the Chair,	6 Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application for approval
which I hope, as you do, won't happen. Thank	7 of, among other things, its rates commencing
8 you. Enjoy your weekend.	8 January, 2004 heard on the 16th day of January,
9 (CONCLUSION AT 4:00 P.M.)	9 A.D., 2004 before the Board of Commissioners of
	10 Public Utilities, Prince Charles Building, St.
	11 John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was
	transcribed by me to the best of my ability by
	means of a sound apparatus.
	Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador
	this 16th day of January, A.D., 2004
	16 Judy Moss Lauzon